

# CONTACT

## THE PHOENIX PROJECT

*"YE SHALL KNOW THE TRUTH AND THE TRUTH SHALL MAKE YOU MAD!"*

VOLUME 9, NUMBER 2

NEWS REVIEW

\$ 3.00

MAY 9, 1995

# Unfolding Clues Abound Concerning Tragic Oklahoma City Bombing *May Truth Triumph Over Official Lies!*

*This has been a week of confirmations that all is NOT as it has been reported by the controlled media about the tragic Oklahoma City bombing, an event that has now claimed the lives of almost 170 people. Even some within the "normal" media pipeline are daring to question the obvious contradictions in the "facts" as such unfolded, since they seemed to change direction as fast and as often as a weather vane atop an Oklahoma barn.*

*After Commander Hatonn's initial comments, we present six separate but truth-revealing documents pertaining to the Oklahoma City bombing tragedy. We begin our march with an emotionally overwrought Press Release from the Michigan Militia concerning President Clinton's recent visit to Michigan State University to deliver their graduation commencement address. Sadly, this particular Release is not nearly as important from a news standpoint as it is for an*

*(Please see Oklahoma City Bombing Clues, p.17)*

CONTACT  
P.O. Box 27800  
Las Vegas, NV 89126

**FIRST CLASS MAIL**

FIRST-CLASS MAIL  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Mojave, Ca. 93501  
Permit No. 110

### INSIDE THIS ISSUE

*Nora's Research Corner, p.2*

*A Note To & About Special Senior Friends, p.7*

*Hints For Good Health & Radio  
Interviews With Daring Healthcare Professionals, p.8*

*Michael Maholy: Update, p.25; Clintonistas' Cobra Unit, p.26*

*Fervent Wake-Up Call From Mark & Cathy, p.27*

*Using Common Sense About Fluoride Toothpaste, p.29*

*People In The News, p.30*

*The Valley Of Radiance, Part XI: By Your Faith, Grace & Works, p.31*

*Dark Secrets In Anytown, U.S.A.  
Multi-Generational Ritual Abuse & Murder, Part I, p.35*

*The Dark Side Of The Force  
A Historical Overview Of The Occult Conspiracy, p.43*

*Achey, Breaky Mother Earth!  
Gordon-Michael Scallion Again On Art Bell Show  
& Art Shares "Dynamite" Fax, p.61*

*Intelligence Reports From Serge Monast, p.66*

**\*\*\* Editor's note to our great CONTACT readers: Even though the good news is that Ronn Jackson is now to be released (!!) in late June (see p.30), we still dearly need your \$\$\$ support (as Commander Hatonn reminds all on p.29) to keep the truth flowing at this volatile time. Indeed, we can't afford to print THIS week's whopper!**

## Nora's Research Corner

# Mystery, Babylon The Great And The Beast She Sits On

### Part VI in a Series

*Editor's note: Part I of this series was in the 11/15/94 issue of CONTACT; Part II, Section I was in the 11/29/94 issue; and Part II, Section II was in the 12/27/94 issue; Part III was in the 2/7/95 issue; Part IV was in the 2/28/95 issue, and Part V was in the 3/21/95 issue.*

With an Introduction to the book, *En Route to Global Occupation*, by Gary H. Kah, which contains details on the planned World Constitution and Federation of the Earth.

According to Hatonn, it is the adversary who planned (predicted) these end-times scenarios, and it is the adversary who is marching us right in step to that plan. Man can change things if he will.

The book of *Revelation*, Chapters 17 and 18, describes the "great whore, Mystery, Babylon the Great", and the "Beast" that she sits upon. This fantastic "Beast" has "seven heads" with "ten horns". The "ten horns" are kings who receive power "one hour with the Beast".

According to biblical symbology, a beast represents an empire. In the "revelation" given above, the seven heads are seven empires that have preceded the eighth and last one, although you will see these "heads" are part of the same beast. Therefore, you can be sure this great abomination has been with us for some time. This final "empire" is more diverse than all the others, and draws people from all nations (i.e., European Economic Community, World Bank, United Nations, World Courts, NATO, NAFTA, GATT, Freemasonry, etc.)

The "whore" or "harlot" is representative of all the false "religions", teachings, systems of thought, education, corruptions, lies, treachery and wickedness in high and low places which passes for our present culture. More especially, it represents a civilization that has abused and made of no value God and God's laws, and especially, the feminine, nurturing aspects of God and His Creation, including women, women's role in the family and the Earth as a living being. Instead of, for example, the "Bride of Christ" (indicative of a people which know and expect the true returning Christ), we have this "Harlot".

How did this come about, for there have been many Christed teachers or wayshowers on our place? According to Hatonn, the adversary steals the heritage of all the beloved of God, and remakes it into his own image. We are people of the lie, and Satan is the great deceiver. Of course, Satan has a lot of helpers. Nevertheless, we each have our own connection to God and must discern the Truth, for we are responsible for doing so.

The adversarial, or Antichrist group, according to Hatonn and other investigators, are the Khazarian/Bolshevik/Communist/Elite Jews of Nordic/Mongolian/Russian/Turkish descent, who are members of the Committee of 300, and who are out to rule the world. They and their cohorts represent 3 percent to 5 percent of our population, and include most of the rulers, wealthy financiers and bankers, titled people, etc., on our

planet. According to Hatonn, these Khazars gained power starting in the 13th century.

The Khazars came from the area of the Caucasus Mountains, Southern Russia, the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea, an area also known as Gothland (aka Goatland). You will remember that Genghis Khan was the leader of all Barbarians, including the Khazars, in the 13th Century, and he overran most of Russia, the Middle East and Asia. His descendents carried on what he began. The Khazars were already privileged and wealthy merchants, middle-men between Russia and the Ottoman Empire, relatives of the Ottoman Sultans and co-religionists with the Jewish Talmudists. It was the Exilarchs (those who claimed descent from King David in exile) who were the chief bankers of the Ottoman Empire. Therefore, it is not difficult to see the very favorable position held by the Khazars at the time of the Mongolian conquering sieges of the 13th Century. The Khazars undoubtedly provided Genghis and his later descendants with the necessary war supplies—a very profitable position which they have sought worldwide and exploited ever since. Further, it was these barbaric Goths that had already become the rulers in most of the Baltic countries, Russia and Europe. Two kings of the Khazars were also Roman Emperors in the 5th Century (Theodoric and Odoacer). They expanded their activities, becoming slave traders, pirates and wealthy merchants (burghers) of the independent (free of government control, but receiving government protection), monopolistic towns controlled by the Hansa Leagues, and later members of the opium-running British East India Company, and Dutch East India Companies, advisors to governments, financiers, media controllers and now promoters and sole beneficiaries of NAFTA and GATT. Obviously, there is some powerful, arrogant and unabated drive in this group to overcome and rule the world. Who controls it? There are a number of possible answers to this question, which at the time of the "unveiling of the mystery" may turn out to be one and the same person using various pseudonyms (i.e., the King of the Khazars, the King of the Jews, the "real" Pope, Lucifer, etc.)

With all the present "unification of the world" (aka the "beast") what is left to be accomplished by these "ten kings" of *Revelation*? There is not yet an established "one-world religion" and Lucifer is not yet openly sitting on the "world throne" with his "ten kings" in power although, the secret and interlocking parts of his dominion are working closely and strongly together to bring it about.

Gary Kah's book, *En Route to Global Occupation* provides some answers as to possible next steps in the plans for world unification. There are also some few news leaks which are strong indications that Gary is right! An article titled "Incompetent U.N." taken from the *Modesto Bee*, datelined Washington, appeared in the 12/27/94 *CONTACT* newspaper in Rick Martin's "News Desk" column. (Quote:)

"The United Nations is a failed institution with 'grotesque pretensions' and the United States should rethink its commitment to the world body, incoming House Speaker Newt Gingrich said Sunday.

"The United Nations is a totally incompetent in-

strument any place that matters", Gingrich said on NBC-TV's *Meet the Press*. When you get to a serious problem with serious violence, the United Nations is literally incompetent, and it kills people by its behavior". (End Quote)

Is Newt telling us he has taken the citizens' concerns to heart and plans to withdraw American support for this beastly edifice, the UN? After reading Mr. Kah's book, I don't think so. Mr. Gingrich's purpose may indeed be to strengthen this "incompetent instrument" with formally identified and competent instruments of a fully organized One World Government.

Given the above concern, I began to wonder about Newt's place in the scheme of things during these times. We know he has not protected our *Constitution* in his past activities in Congress. Most of you may remember that Hatonn has said "the adversary must wear a sign." Looking for a "sign", I checked the meaning of the word "newt" in the dictionary. It is a "salamander of the genus triton". It is a "tailed amphibian, aka a mythical lizard or other reptile, or a being supposed to be able to live in fire". Next, I looked up the word "triton". It is "a sea god, son of Poseidon and Amphitrite, represented as having the head and trunk of a man and the tail of a fish". Shades of the Elite's "Merovingian blood line", as well as Masonic symbols! (Ref.: *The American College Dictionary*, the book, *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, and *The History of Freemasonry*.) The Merovingian blood line is, by investigators and authors of *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, suggested to be made up of a dual dynasty, part Merovingian and part "from over the sea—Judea". Merovee was one of the early barbarian rulers of Gaul (the Holy Roman Empire) before Charlemagne, the Frank. It is claimed that Mary Magdalene (the "Holy Grail" carrier of the "Holy Blood") was pregnant by Jesus, and was brought to France by Joseph of Arimathea. Her child (the Holy Blood) "from over the sea" married into the Merovingian blood line. Subsequently, this "blood" flows in most of the Elite of Europe, as well as "Jews" desiring to continue the blood line. Consequently, these "tritons" now claim descent from King David (via Jesus) and rightful heirs to the "throne of Jerusalem", etc., etc. (Please see my article in the 12/7/93 issue of *CONTACT*, which reviews the book, *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*.) The Merovingians anticipate that the "King of the Jews" will be the "real" Pope! Further, the group promoting this "dynastic claim", the Priore de Sion, claim they are the ones who wrote the *Protocols of Zion*, which was, according to them, signed by a Mason of the 33rd Degree! The family dynasties mentioned, which have some relationship to the Merovingians, are the Plantagenets, the Bourbons, the Lombards and the House of Lorraine, the Hapsburgs, some Jews and others. (Isn't it most interesting that these Babylonian Talmudists, who so disparagingly described Jesus as being "born of a prostitute", now want to claim "inherited rights" from him through the so-called son of another prostitute? [See Part II of this series for information on the *Babylonian Talmud*.] These characters, as I've said before, have no loyalty to any group or any teaching good or bad. They are out to rule the world and will say or do anything to accomplish that end. Their "history" is actually myths promoted by themselves over a long period of time.

Is it possible that Newt Gingrich is related to these "tritons", or is he part of the group of "unknown superiors" of Masonry? Or both? The accumulation of clues is certainly very interesting. If Newt is part of what is known as "the Eastern Establishment" or the "cosmopolitans" or just the titled families originating from England or Europe (the Elite), then he could very well be related to this Merovingian group attempting to establish themselves as rulers of the world.

As we go along, keep in mind that the *Protocols of Zion* were first located in Russia at the time of the Bolshevik Revolution, secretly carried to Europe and transcribed by Nilus. The "Jews" have long denied their authenticity. It is surely curious that the Priore

de Sion would be claiming their authorship and connections to the "unknown superiors" of Masonry, as well as "rights" to King David's throne in Jerusalem. Here again, we have all these factions lined up together: the Elite rulers, Freemasonry and the "Jews". Remember, while Freemasonry has, in my opinion, rightly been called "Jewish Freemasonry", it is not the Judaism of the *Torah* practicing Jews, they are the ones most persecuted by these others who "say they are Jews and are not, but are of the synagogue of Satan." (Rev. 2:9). Keep in mind, also, there are false pretenders in every group, religious, commercial and political, prostituting themselves for hire to the enemies of mankind.

Gary Kah, who started the research on his book, *En Route to Global Occupation* in the early 1980s states that the secret plans for world unification have already been set up on paper by a very influential, international group. These plans are to be implemented in the 1990s, and include a World Parliament, Executive Branch, World Constitution, organizational structure, Financial and Judicial departments, Attorney General, Police Force, etc. All that is lacking is the opportunity to slip it into place over the heads of the unsuspecting public. It is my opinion that, by using the ruse of complaining about the "incompetent instrument" of the UN, Newt is providing an opportunity for himself to "fix it" with the competent instruments already decided beforehand by the world conspirators.

Mr. Kah was a high-ranking government liaison who found out about these plans through his multiple, international contacts. His book was published in 1992. He gives an excellent review of the background of this "New World Order", including the history of the banking system, one-world currency and credit cards, secret societies and Freemasonry, the French Revolution, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateralists, nonprofit foundations and think tanks, world wars, Communism, industrial cartels, etc. He believes the Luciferian leadership and direction of this conspiracy is centered in Freemasonry, which gained the financial support of the Rothschilds at the time of Adam Weishaupt (1777). He informs us that, contrary to the popular view that high-ranking officials and board members are a very "business-like" group, it is a fact that the occult plays a large part in their activities. Mr. Kah should know. He further provides documentation to the fact that the actual worship performed by the leaders of Freemasonry is the worship of Lucifer!

(You might be interested to know that Jordan Maxwell, the man providing us with so many great audio tapes and writings on Freemasonry, recently reported flying over a huge, round, magnificent, awe-inspiring and almost unbelievable complex building in Geneva, Switzerland. The airline stewardess described it as the International Headquarters of the United Nations, the World Bank and Freemasonry—proof of their very close working relationship and powerful presence.)

In order to bring in the proof of the worship of Lucifer by the Masons, Gary Kah quotes Edith Starr Miller's work, *Occult Theocracy*. Gary had been discussing the collaboration between Albert Pike, Sovereign Grand Commander of the Southern Supreme Council of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry at Charleston and Mazzini, the Italian revolutionary and worldwide director of Freemasonry from 1834 to 1872. Together they created a new super-rite named "Reformed Palladium Rite". Mrs. Miller describes it as neo-gnosticism, "teaching that the divinity is dual and that Lucifer is equal to Adonai." Pike and Mazzini then shared control of Freemasonry. Pike took the "Dogmatic Directory" in Charleston and Mazzini the "Executive Directory" in Rome. In a letter to Albert Pike on 1/22/1870, Mazzini writes: (Quote):

"...we must create a supreme rite which will remain unknown, to which we will call these Masons of high degree whom we shall select. With regards to their brothers in Masonry, these men must be pledged to the strictest secrecy. Through this supreme rite, we will govern all Freemasonry which will become one interna-

tional center, the most powerful because its direction will be unknown." (End Quote)

Edith Starr Miller goes on to explain that the candidates for this rite were selected by 33rd degree Masons of the Scottish Rite, "owing to their international ramifications..." That is why the supreme rite created its Triangles (the name given to Palladium Lodges) by degrees, but these were established on a firm base, the lowliest of its initiates being brothers long tested in ordinary Masonry."

Please note: In Freemasonry these controlling lodges are called Triangles. We are back to this symbol again, used by Lucis Trust and Benjamin Creme for their meditation groups, used in twos by Israel in their hexagram, in threes by the hidden directorate of the Sufis on their seal and also used singly, unfortunately, but very importantly by the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA), and the UN Peacekeeping Forces in the identifying arm patches of their "peacekeeping" police.

Mr. Pike, again according to Ms. Miller, on 7/14/1889, holding the highest position in Freemasonry "issued his instructions to the twenty-three Supreme Councils of the World, recorded by A. C. De La Rive in *La Femme et l'Enfant dans la Franc - Maconnerie Universelle* (page 588):

"That which we must say to the crowd is—we worship a god, but it is the god that one adores without superstition.

"To you Sovereign Grand Inspector General, we say this, that you may repeat it to the Brethren of the 32nd, 31st and 30th degree—The Masonic religion should be, by all of us initiates of the high degrees, maintained in the purity of the Luciferic doctrine."

Mr. Albert Pike further elucidates his belief and doctrines in his book, *Morals and Dogma*, available at many of the larger libraries. The purpose of the "Palladian Rite" was to obtain leaders to "rule the world", and to unite that world under one umbrella with the "religion of brotherhood". (Of course, this meant, in practice, the secret subversion of all governments.)

According to the *American College Dictionary*, Palladin means "1. one of the legendary twelve peers or knightly champions in attendance on Charlemagne; 2. any knightly or heroic champion." The use of "triangles" for the name of the lodges performing the "New Palladian Rites" has another significance which I will discuss more fully in the next article on Freemasonry. It has to do with the use of four equilateral triangles, 12 points, perhaps representative of the "Palladin of Charlemagne and the hidden superiors of Freemasonry. Of course, the allusion to "knights" also shows a further connection here between the "Knights Templars" and later Freemasonry, as well as to the titled heads of Europe and the Catholic Church (which inaugurated the orders of the Knights Templar, and crowned Charlemagne and others as the "Holy Roman Emperor").

In order to show the connections between Masonry and the men largely responsible for the New World Order, Mr. Kah lists the Masonic connections as well as the connections to other international bodies of many world leaders. For example, King Assad of Syria and King Hussein of Jordan are both believed to be high-degree Masons. In fact, Mr. Kah believes that King Hussein secretly wields a great deal of power in the Islamic countries via his position in Freemasonry. What purpose do you suppose Assad and Hussein will serve in regard to their Masonic affiliations and the Masonic goal of rebuilding Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem? The problem is that the Islamic Mosque, called the Dome of Rock, is on the site claimed by the Jews to be the ancient site of Solomon's Temple! One wonders.

On the other hand, I recently discovered some contradictory "history" as to Mohammed's bloodline. King Hussein, who claims descent from Mohammed and the Hashimite Clan (the same clan as Idries Shah, and by inference due to his claimed affiliations and his costume the same clan as Benjamin Creme's Maitreya)

could have some "Jewish" blood. There is more than one version of Mohammed's ancestors. According to the book, *Eastern Definitions*, Mohammed was of the Quaraish (aka Quaraysh, Kuraish, etc.) tribe and Banu Hashim Clan. *Abingdon Dictionary* states he was a "Hashimite". Recently, I discovered in an article on Mohammed in the *Shorter Encyclopedia of Islam* that the Kuraish Tribe is said to be Jewish, and to have been in the area of Mecca during Mohammed's time there. In other words, it may be as difficult to prove Mohammed's bloodline as to prove that of the "trinitons". Nevertheless, according to the *Old Testament* if you go back to Noah's, or even Abraham's time, there is no difference in bloodline between the Arabs and Jews, but a great difference in "religion" and claimed "status" between them.

Is there any record of a connection between all these groups which clearly shows their workings and intent? Yes. Gary Kah again quotes from Ms. Miller's book, *Occult Theocracy*, revealing that the Jew, Karl Heinrich Marx, the man who first promoted the Communist doctrines, joined an obscure branch of the Illuminati (Weishaupt's creation) in 1847 called The League of the Just. He became a close associate of Gueseppe Mazzini, the executive head of "illuminized" Freemasonry in Europe. She states: "So obvious was Marx's connection with Mazzini that, during the early days of the Russian Revolution, the revolutionaries called themselves Spartacists (after Adam Weishaupt's Illuminati pseudonym) before becoming known as Bolsheviks and later Communists." We know that Marx had a great deal to do with carrying out the *Protocols of Zion*, whether they came from the "unknown superiors" of Masonry through his association with Mazzini, or from the "Elders of Zion", which may actually be, it now appears, one and the same group using another pseudonym.

The Bolsheviks were/are the "Red German Jews", or "Khazarian/Ashkenazi Jews". When you have two groups of "Jews", each claiming affiliation via "religion", yet when that "religion" is so at variance, there is a vast opportunity for deceit and cover-up, especially since one group follows the *Babylonian Talmud*, which has not been an object of study by most scholars not affiliated with Talmudism, or public officials, let alone the public at large. The Khazars were once called Goths. An example of the close connection between the Elite Goths and Adam Weishaupt occurs when Weishaupt was banished by the Bavarian government after discovering his plans for world domination via the Illuminati and Freemasonry. He was given asylum at the Elite estate of Saxe-Gotha. Everything is related.

Mr. Kah marshals many references from the works of Madame H. P. Blavatsky, Lucis (aka Lucifer) Trust and Djwhal Khul (aka the Tibetan Master) through Alice Bailey, which use references to Masonry, of which they generally approve. They believe Masonry contains the seeds of the true religion and that it will be renewed to become the base of the new world religion. Both Blavatsky and her successor, Annie Besant, were members of co-masonry in France. Annie Besant was vice president and teacher of this group. (Ref.: *The Mystery of Freemasonry Unveiled*, by Cardinal Carol Rodriguez, Archbishop of Santiago, Chile.) See also *Thirty Years Work*, a Lucis Trust publication, and *The Externalization of the Hierarchy*, by Alice Bailey/Djwhal Khul, pg. 511, Lucis Trust, NY (1957).

There are additional references, not quoted by Mr.

**SUBSCRIBE  
TO CONTACT CALL  
1-800-800-5565**



Kah, which can be reviewed in the Alice Bailey and Madame Blavatsky books regarding the subjects of Maitreya, Lucifer, Masonry and world unification. (I list additional sources in the bibliography.) It becomes abundantly clear through study of these works, that Mr. Creme's promotion of Maitreya, starting in the 1980s was only a next stage in the long-term plan of the occult hierarchy for world take-over. Their own works point to the close connections in doctrine, practice and intent between Djwhal Khul, the Lucis Trust, Benjamin Creme and his Maitreya, Luciferian doctrines and Masonry. They all promote world unification and claim to either worship Lucifer or to be in touch with the "occult hierarchy" of our planet.

Madame Blavatsky established the Theosophical Society, a name which shows their close connection to the Gnostics, the Soophies (aka Sophies, Sufis) and the doctrines that "Lucifer is equal to Adonai" and that Cain was, for example, superior to Abel (his brother, whom he murdered) because Cain provided Abel an opportunity to learn a lesson!! Of course, God's Laws have been abandoned in this doctrine. Since we now know also (See Part III of this series of articles in Vol. 8, No. 2 of CONTACT) that the Sufis today, of which Idries Shah claims to be the head, claim to have originated Freemasonry, and most of the other "religions", as well as being head of, or in contact with, the "hidden directorate", can there be any doubt as to the direction and purpose these groups are taking? Knowing that Shah is a member of the Club of Rome, which is under the direction of the Committee of 300, we also know the source of at least one level of that direction.

Part II of Gary Kah's book, *En Route to Global Occupation*, takes up specifics on the World Constitution and Parliament Association (WCPA), of which he was a short-term participant in the early 1980s. From examination of the letterheads of the WCPA, he shows that its "membership" is composed of prestigious leaders from around the world, including present and former mayors, members of parliament, prime ministers, ambassadors, foreign ministers, key members of the United Nations, Nobel Prize winners, World Court judges, influential financiers and attorneys, leading educators and religious leaders. A high percentage are from Asia and the Far East, in particular India. Philip Isely has spearheaded the organization of it, and was Secretary General in 1987. Ramsey Clark, former U. S. Attorney General, is on the Executive Cabinet. And while these members are influential, Mr. Kah states they are only figureheads. There is a "deeper center of direction".

One cannot be certain how all of this may work out. Mr. Kah tells us there are some differences in the group, and the new world government may be built around an empowered United Nations, "as a stepping stool" to the more comprehensive government proposed by WCPA. (Of course, the United Nations has already been given much more power since 1982.

There is a map of the PROPOSED TEN REGIONS into which the EARTH is to be divided under the one-world government. I will list the general divisions shown in the map:

#### PROPOSED TEN REGIONS OF THE EARTH

1. North America (Canada, U. S. of A., Alaska, Greenland);
2. Western Europe, including Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland, Yugoslavia, Greece, Turkey;
3. Japan;
4. Australia, New Zealand and South Africa;
5. Russia, Eastern Europe, Siberia, Mongolia, Afghanistan, Armenia, etc.;
6. Central and South America, Mexico, Cuba, Caribbean Islands;
7. North Africa, The Arabian Peninsula, Israel, Jordan, Syria, Iran, Iraq;
8. Central Africa and Madagascar;
9. India, Pakistan, Burma, Thailand, Vietnam, Sumatra, Borneo, Philippines, Indonesia, New Guinea and the South Pacific Islands;
10. China and Tibet.

The North and South Poles were not shown on the map.

If you will carefully review the above, you will gain some insights into events which have been shaping our world, in view of future plans. For example, was it a long-term plan to unite China and Tibet into one region, #10? Was this the real reason all efforts to support Tibetan sovereignty independence failed after China's takeover? And what about North America? It seems like the border between Canada and the U. S. is non-existent these days for all practical purposes. Further, knowing as we do now about the visitors from other planets, the scientific works going on at the poles, as well as the opening to the center of the Earth at the poles, with a group of high Nazi officials being located at the South Pole opening since the defeat of Germany in World War II, does that give you a few clues as to why these areas are not included in the ten regions?

Interestingly, these regions, according to Mr. Kah, are called "kingdoms" by the WCPA, suggesting a fulfillment of prophecy in the biblical book of *Daniel* 7:15-28 and *Revelation* 13 in the making. As near as he can determine, most of the directives for planning the world government are presently coming from The Club of Rome, whose members, Mesarovic and Pestel "divided the world into ten, interdependent, and mutually interacting regions of political, economic and environmental coherence"... "It will be recognized that these are still prototype models", words of Aurelio Peccei, the club's founder. If the "prophecy" is allowed to take place, then the heads of these proposed regions (Kings of the Ten Kingdoms) may indeed be those who "receive their power for one hour with the beast." (*Rev.* 17:11-16):

"11. And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

12. And the ten horns which thou sawest are kings, which have received no kingdom as yet, but receive power as kings one hour with the beast.

13. These have one mind, and shall give their power and their strength unto the beast.

14. These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them, for he is Lord of Lords, and King of Kings, and those that are with him are called, and chosen and faithful."

A passing thought: One wonders whether Maitreya's masters are intended to sit on these ten thrones "one hour with the Beast." Of course, this could conflict with some of the plans of the international bankers and titled Elite, who also want to rule the world, unless these masters happen to also be the bankers and titled Elite. We shall see.

There is a copy of the WCPA's planned organizational structure for the "Federation of the Earth", showing the Executive being made up of five persons (how these will relate to the ten kings is anybody's guess). Also, showing the people of the world at its head!! Obviously, this is a blatant deceit. You cannot have ten monarchies and at the same time have the people in charge. The WCPA's plan was to offer the package, which includes a world constitution with all its articles, world parliament, and a list of world concerns, etc., to the nations with an incentive that the first 25 nations to sign up would receive more power than later signatories. Certainly, the equality of the system is already badly compromised by this provision alone. In addition, when you realize that each of the "republics" of Russia (I believe there are 16 of them) would today be counted as one nation each, even though their independence is on very new and shaky ground, and that the United States with 50 states would count as only one country, it appears there is a very strong intent, in particular, to weaken the power of the United States.

The WCPA (or this group, which has used other titles as well) will consider the world constitution an accomplished fact when 25 nations sign up. Do you see the people in charge here? When you realize there are 175 or more nations in the world, some of which contain many millions of people, and some of which are

merely islands, it is clear that the plan is not only blatantly dictatorial, with many hidden agendas at play, but is a demoniacal plan for world take-over. You can easily see in all this that the Elite DO NOT FOLLOW THEIR MUCH TOUTED "DEMOCRACY"!! Perhaps it is a hopeful sign that Newt Gingrich appears to be just now starting his campaign in the U. S. to bring us under this world constitution, but don't count on it, for most of it is already in place.

Further "incentives" for nations to sign up is the promised equalization and sharing of all the world's goods—one of those incentives also offered by Benjamin Creme's Maitreya and the Club of Rome. According to an interview conducted by Delphi Associates (the name of the individual interviewer was not shown, although it is probably the editor/publisher, Sean David Morton with Mr. Creme at his first home in Camden (a suburb of London), and published in their newsletter, *Delphi Associates*, 12/15/94 issue, Mr. Creme "laid out his global philosophy. His anger was closely directed primarily at America. He felt that all of Western Civilization should be destroyed and dismantled so that the wealth, mostly of America, could then be 're-distributed' to feed the starving huddled masses of the world." Part of the interview:

DA = Delphi Associates BC = Benjamin Creme (Quote):

DA: "By what means?" I asked.

BC: "They must come to a place of consciousness for it to take place", he answered.

DA: "And if they refuse to do it willingly?" I asked slowly.

BC: "Then it should be done by force if necessary."

DA: "That", I replied cautiously, truly wanting to hear what he had to say, "sounds like Communism!"

BC: "And what's wrong with Communism?" he retorted.

DA: "Are you a Communist?" I asked.

BC: "Young man, I have been a card-carrying Communist for 32 years!"

DA: The plot thickens. "Have you ever been to Moscow or studied there?"

BC: "Many times," he said with pride.

(End Quote:)

Don't you think it strange that a man who declares that he was "given the task of announcing the presence of the Christ Maitreya to the world" was trained in an atheistic country? One wonders why Mr. Creme was not up front about his Communist connections from the start. It looks like he has been using the propaganda of "sharing" as a cloak for his newly avowed communistic connections of the "cold-war" kind (he has had these connections since 1962 it appears). This is the way of the adversary. True brotherhood and "sharing" has NOTHING TO DO with the Communism of the Bolshevik, Khazarian Jews, and Mr. Creme has certainly joined with them, if he is not, indeed, one of them.

What would be the wisdom of dismantling America to feed the starving huddled masses? If America is destroyed, there will be no wealth to share, and more "starving huddled masses". The truth is that America has been so brain-washed by this same theme for so long we are now bankrupt and all those Elite/Communist/Bolshevik/Khazarian "Jews" have used our generosity (and blindness) to manipulate the wealth into their pockets. I challenge Mr. Creme and his Maitreya to start at the top in London where they reside, and publicly petition the Queen, the Rothschilds, the Sassoons, the Thomsons, the House of Lords, etc., to start feeding the huddled masses they talk about. Certainly these parasitic, titled people, through their commercial grabs in Asia alone, including the British East India Company and its opium-running, have been a prime cause of the starving, huddled masses of Asia. In this regard, one certainly wonders why Benjamin Creme's Maitreya has not addressed this serious problem head-on since he supposedly comes from Asia. (This is not to say that America does not have its own serious problems with corrupt and treasonous public

officials.)

There is further proof of Benjamin Creme's and his Maitreya's lack of sincerity. I have already related (see Part V of this series in Vol. 8, No. 8 of *CONTACT*) how Mr. Creme claims that Maitreya "created" these "unidentified flying oranges" (golden globes) seen in England—UFOs surprisingly matching the description of the flying discs shown by Norio Hayakawa in his video tape on Area 51 in Nevada. Further, it appears, Mr. Creme would have us believe that after Maitreya's predicted world economic collapse (helped along, you can be sure, by the international bankers) all governments will provide the essentials to all of their people without cost or labor. How do you suppose that could be? Mr. Creme claims it can be done with new technologies! (It seems to me that Hatonn and other investigators, have stated numerous times that the Elite have stolen and secreted away many new technologies which they don't want the people to have, for example: a cure for AIDS and free energy.) Mr. Creme is telling us loud and clear that he and this "Maitreya" KNOW ABOUT THE NEW TECHNOLOGIES—technologies which would go a long way towards helping the starving huddled masses. Viewed from this perspective, it appears that Mr. Creme and his Maitreya are more interested in "dismantling America" than they are concerned for the people of the world. Either they don't know about the new technologies and are lying about how the world will be cared for without cost or labor, or they do know and are lying about their actual concern NOW for the starving, huddled masses. They want these technologies to remain hidden until they have control of the world, the starving, huddled masses be damned until that is accomplished (and ever afterward you can be sure.)

Is there a connection between Creme's Maitreya and the Rothschilds, for example? I do not know. However, for one thing, many investigators have reported that the Wackenhut Corporation is owned by the Rothschilds, and that Wackenhut provides security services via black helicopters, etc., for Area 51 in Nevada. Do you suppose they are protecting Maitreya's creation of unidentified flying oranges? It looks that way, although, of course, Mr. Creme does not say so. And, of course, also, the top secret MJ-12 group in the U. S., as well as other top secret military groups with their black budgets (which the citizens of the U. S. have had no choice in—or knowledge of) have also been deeply involved in Area 51, Maitreya's claim notwithstanding.

Nevertheless, according to Hatonn and other researchers, the U. S. Military is presently under the control of the Bolsheviks in America—so—where does that leave America? We are at the time of the fulfillment of the prophecy of the "Eagle with the Red Tail".

*Revelation 8:13:*

"And I beheld and heard an EAGLE HAVING A RED TAIL AS IF IT WERE BLOOD, flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, Woe, Woe, to those who dwell on the Earth." (Emphasis mine—Nora)

(Ref.: *The Holy Bible, From the Ancient Eastern Text, [Peshitta]*, Translated from the Aramaic by George M. Lamsa. [Immanuel spoke Aramaic.] [Please see my article by this title in the book, *The Garden of Aton.*])

It is interesting that during the Delphi Associates interview with Mr. Creme he also gave them a different version of his beliefs about Lucifer. You may recall that in Part IV of this series of articles, I reported him saying in his 1993 book, *Maitreya's Mission, Vol. Two*, in effect that he did not believe there was a Lucifer. By December of 1994, he had stated to the Delphi Associates that he thought Lucifer had "been given a bad rap, he really is the light bearer." (Boy, is this confusing—Maitreya is supposedly beyond the light, and Lucifer is now the light bearer?) At least we now know Mr. Creme's sympathies.

Obviously, if Mr. Creme represents Maitreya's views, the New World Order under Maitreya will use

force to establish its socialist dictatorship—a far cry from Christ's teachings. Neither does the World Constitution and Parliament Association include the people in their deliberations, although they try to give the idea lip service. As anyone can see with all the secret activities of its promoters to date, the New World Order will be run by a select few, using their police force.

Are there any other identifiable connections between Creme's Maitreya and the WCPA? Yes. In addition to their mutual adherences to a communistic philosophy, they both use *South* magazine. Mr. Creme reprints articles from *South* magazine in his magazine, *Share International*, showing a close agreement in subject matter between the two editorial staffs. Much of this material I found anti-American in 1985-86. (From the interview with Mr. Creme by the Delphi Associates, it is clear Mr. Creme is still anti-American.) WCPA uses *South* magazine to run notices about their meetings and to solicit support for WCPA.

Also, there is an over-preponderance of Asians in the WCPA. Maitreya is said by Creme to have come by plane to London via Kashmir and India, to be living in the east end of London in the Asian community, and to be using a common Asian name. (Isn't it interesting that Blavatsky and Bailey also lived in India during part of their lives and that Djwhal Khul is said to have a monastery there?)

Knowing that Nostradamus predicted that the antichrist would use the next-to-the-last name of Mohammed (which turns out to be Abdullah), I looked among the officers and supporters of the WCPA, as listed in Gary Kah's book for this name. There is a Sheik Mohammed Abdullah listed on page 170. He is a member of the Executive Cabinet. He is shown as having been a government official in Kashmir and a delegate to the United Nations. Whether or not this is one and the same as Maitreya, a family connection, or of no relationship, I do not know. (Ref.: *Conversations With Nostradamus*, by Delores Cannon; also, see *The Garden of Aton* by Nora Boyles, pages 52-55.) I also researched some of the names of the bankers and financiers who are also listed in Dr. John Coleman's book as members of the Committee of 300. Curiously, the Sassoon family, Jews with their home base in Baghdad, who are considered the Rothschilds of the East, use the name Abdullah. (Ref.: *Encyclopedia Judaica*). Baghdad is the site of the former Babylon. One Abdullah of the Sassoons has been pictured in the Moslem costume. They, of course, have established residences in several places, including London. It would be well, in my opinion, to consider the above very carefully, in view of the fact that according to Alice Bailey in her book, *Unfinished Autobiography*, it was the Moslems who were terrorizing India at the time of her sojourn there. The Hindus and Buddhists were very peaceful. (This is not intended to point a finger at the Moslems as a group, for we know all of the wars and rumors of wars have been orchestrated and financed by this hidden Elite group who are not necessarily Moslems. Remember, it takes huge sums to maintain even terrorist groups.) Yet, you see, even Alice Bailey did not address the real problem of the Moslem terrorists in India. No—she comes to America, and with the financial support and help of several wealthy people and titled people, established the Lucis Trust, and preaches PEACE to an already peaceful people, as well as occultism and world unification (the blind leading the blind, in my opinion, through the direction of the occult hierarchy). Alice Bailey also came from an English titled family.

Remember, the antichrist, according to Nostradamus and biblical accounts, will come to power through the support of many others, the use of craft and propaganda of PEACE. Also, that the antichrist group has several plans. If one fails they will use another. Therefore, there is little possibility we will know exactly how any plan will turn out, if another will be used in its place, or "who" will come forth to sit on the world throne. Nevertheless, we can gather information and

clues and be warned and prepared, for the antichrist group is closely coordinated and uses the same secret goals, secret programs, colors, lies, themes and symbols throughout.

How did we get maneuvered into the position we are in? According to Gary Kah, the secret plotters intended to use the United States "to lead us into the New World Order. Russia's role, being no less important, was to supply the pressure that would make it all possible."... "In order for the occult hierarchy to succeed in establishing a world government, humanity first had to become convinced of a need for such a governing body. The conditions had to be created whereby people would accept this as an alternative. If the people of the world could only somehow be convinced that nations were responsible for war and peace could only be achieved if nationalism were eliminated, then perhaps humanity would have arrived at a point of accepting a one world authority as its only alternative"... "In order to lead mankind to this conclusion, however, wars had to be created, sparked and fanned into existence by acts of terrorism and military aggression"... "Enter the Soviet Union"... (End quoting.) I add, enter the Soviet Union run by the Bolshevik Khazarian Jews and supported by all the fabulously wealthy financiers and bankers, who are also mostly "Jews", and the Committee of 300 (aka The Hidden Directorate, the Occult Hierarchy, the Unknown Superiors of Masonry and the worshippers of Lucifer, etc.) who by the promise of PEACE now plans to take over and depopulate the world, except for a few slaves.

There have been several versions of a fabulous and evil beast from tales and myths of earlier civilizations and cultures. Jordan Maxwell, in a video slide presentation in Tehachapi on 2/19/95, showed pictures from his research with the Greek Appollo and Hercules, each in their time, fighting a "beast with seven heads". There is also an Indian epic poem, called the *Ramayama*, which relates a story of a fantastic "beast with ten heads." Rama was a "God-king" who lived in the Treta Yuga (age), and had to overcome this beast, of course, with the help of all the people. (All of which is an indication that Hatonn is right when he says the adversary always writes the script and we march right along with it every time. The same script was used in ancient Greece and the Treta Yuga.)

I think we can take a few pointers from Rama. According to the story, the beast only allowed one head to talk. Otherwise, there would be chaos and a loss of strength due to a division of authority and loss of a single focus or goal. Therefore, Rama set about to cause another head to talk! It worked, and became the critical factor in the beast's ultimate downfall, which shows us the way out of the stranglehold the beast of the 20th century has on our world today. One head must start talking and acting independently from this pretended and usurped authority of the one world government. One head (aka the people of the U.S.A.) must say NO, and reassert our sovereignty under the *Constitution* and a Republican form of government, just as Hatonn has advised. It will be the first thread cut in the adversary's web, and start the unraveling of his dark empire. Gary Kah tells us, indeed, the United States is a key factor in the plan for the New World Order. (And now you really know why Benjamin Creme was sent to America.)

The Beast of the Apocalypse is the world government takeover planned today and in ages past by the adversary. It takes several millenniums for Satan and his troops to regain their strength after a defeat or a sinking of their empire (as in Lemuria and Atlantis). Unfortunately, they have recovered each time and created another anti-God and anti-human "civilization". The development of advanced technologies, combined with the evil use of same, is the sign that the world has again reached this critical juncture. Instead of using the technologies for the good of the Earth and all people, the adversarial forces in charge use and develop them to control the people, depopulate the planet, ruin

the Earth and gain power, wealth and luxury for themselves. Is there any doubt that they will soon reap what they sow? Unfortunately, their acts affect us all.

### AN UPDATE ON THE "FEDERAL WORLD GOVERNMENT"

I received from my friend, D. C., on 3/14/95, a copy of President Joseph Stumph's letter to the Committee of 50 States. It was dated 3/1/95. Following is an excerpt from that letter. Quote:

"In the January/February 1995, issue of the leftist magazine, *MOTHER JONES*, there is a full page advertisement which invites contributions/endorsements and asks for volunteers to assist in implementing a manifesto for the Federal World Government. The headline to this advertisement boldly states WORLD GOVERNMENT BEGINS WITH 70% OF EARTH INCLUDED. The first sentence following reads: 'By a MANIFESTO announced in January 1995, the oceans and seabeds of Earth are made the common property of all residents of Earth, together with the airspace above, Antarctica and Earth's moon.' It continues: 'All are included within World Government organized under the Constitution for the Federation of Earth, with a World Parliament to which both the people of Earth and the National Government elect delegates.'"

Following are two provisions of the Manifesto:

"1. Lines of Credit in Earth Dollars may be advanced to each country which ratifies the Constitution for the Federation of Earth and complies with this Manifesto, on the basis of \$1,000,000,000 for each million of population."

That is \$1,000.00 per person, folks. It appears these elitists will simply purchase control of dozens of countries if they should otherwise fail. Can't you see many Third World dictators rushing with pen in hand to sign on to this one world monstrosity to quickly get their grubby mitts on the money? That might even be a temptation for men such as Bill Clinton. With 260,000,000 people, even the United States might be induced to sign on for \$260 billion, if Mr. Clinton has not already committed.

"2. Rapid transition is begun to replace fossil fuels and nuclear power with solar, hydrogen, magnetic and other life-friendly energy technology. Offshore oil wells are to be quickly phased out."

Quick enough perhaps to cut off America's consumer and industrial needs before sufficient life-friendly energy is brought on line.

The Manifesto in the ad concludes: "This Manifesto shall go into full force and effect upon confirmation of the Fourth Session of the Provisional World Parliament to convene in June 1996." (Emphasis mine) (End Quoting)

Can there be any further doubt with this great show of privately controlled wealth, that our present unconstitutional Federal Reserve System has been a prime cause of our own destruction? Someone has enough money to "buy" the world!

Obviously, time is of the essence, if Americans are to be effective in halting this juggernaut.

You see above the use of the so-called new age magazine *Mother Jones* in the promotion of the Federal World Government. This new age phenomena is a part of the thrust by the one worlders and has been documented by Gary Kah in *En Route to Global Occupation* to be supported by Freemasonry. Gary also reveals some of the slogans and key propaganda words used by these groups. Surprisingly, I found these slogans match exactly the teachings of Creme's Maitreya. I leave that to your own investigations.

According to the biblical book of *Daniel 7:7-9*, there will be a little horn that comes up among the ten horns (ten kings projected by the WCPA?) who plucks three of the ten horns up by their roots. (Beware, you ten hopefuls.) In this little horn are the eyes of a man, and a mouth speaking great things. Could this little horn, indeed, be someone like Creme's Maitreya, who

is supposed to be greater than everyone else and even beyond the light? I hope we never get to that part of the prophecy—and we don't have to if Americans will only wake up soon enough. (Please see my article, "He-goats and a Little Horn" in the book, *The Garden of Aton*, for a discussion on the relationship of this little horn to those families who divided and ruled the kingdom after Alexander the Great, the relationship in meaning of the term he-goats to chief princes and also to the Goths and symbolism of Freemasonry.)

**Bibliography:** *En Route to Global Occupation*, by Gary H. Kah, Huntington House Publ. (1992), Distr., Sons of Liberty, Box 214, Metairie, LA 70004; *The American College Dictionary*, Random House (1962), subjects: Aramaic, Theodoric, Odoacer, newt, triton, salamander, palladin; *Holy Blood, Holy Grail*, by Henry Lincoln, Richard Leigh, PhD., and Michael Baigent, Pub., Delacourt Press, NY (1982); *The History of Freemasonry*, by Albert Gallatin Mackey, MD, 33rd degree, Pub. by the Masonic History Co., NY (1898); *Morals and Dogma*, by Albert Pike, prepared for the Supreme Council of the 33rd degree for the Southern Jurisdiction of the U. S. and published by its authority, Charleston (1870), reprinted by L. H. Jenkins, Inc. (1927); the KJV of *The Holy Bible*, Oxford at Clarendon Press; *The Garden of Aton*, by Nora Boyles, Phoenix Source Distributors, Pub., Las Vegas, NV (1993) articles: "He-goats and a Little Horn", "The Eagle with the Red Tail"; *Abingdon Dictionary of Living Religions*, Keith Crim, Gen. Ed., Abingdon Press, Nashville; *Eastern Definitions*, by Edw. Rice, Doubleday & Co., Inc., Garden City, NY (1978); *The Shorter Encyclopedia of Islam*, by H. A. R. Gibb and J. H. Kramers, Cornell Univ. Press, Ithaca, NY (1954), subject: Mohammed; *Conspirators' Hierarchy: The Story of the Committee of 300*, by Dr. John Coleman, Joseph Pub. Co., c/o W. I. R., 2533 N. Carson St., Carson City, NV 89706 (Ph. 1-800-942-0821 for orders by credit cards.); *World Revolution*, by Nesta Webster (1921-1964), Owen Pub. Co., Box 3089, Waco, TX, subjects: Communists, Bolsheviks and the Bolshevik Revolution; *The Peacock Throne, The Drama of Mogul India*, Waldemar Hansen, Pub., Holt, Rinehart and Winston, NY (includes genealogy); *The Ottoman Centuries*, by Lord Kinross, Pub.,

Wm. Morris & Co., Inc., NY (1977); *The Thirteenth Tribe*, by Arthur Koestler, Pub. Random House, NY (1976), subject: Ashkenazi Jews; *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*, by Manly P. Hall, Pub., The Philosophical Society, L. A.; *The Poetic Edda*, Trans. Lee M. Hollander, Pub., Univ. of Texas Press, Austin (1984); *Snorre's Konge Sogaer I*, Pub. Gylden dal Norsk, Forlag, Oslo, Norway (a partial English translation was provided by Jenta Fra Norge for an article I wrote in the 3/9/93 issue of *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* newspaper); *The Ramakatha Rasavahini, Vol. 1 & 2*, trans. by Sri Sathya Sai Baba, Pub., Sri Sri Sathya Sai Books and Publications Trust Prasanthi Nilayam, P. O. Anantapur Distr. A P-515134 (India); *Delphi Associates Newsletter*, 12/15/94 issue, Prophecy Research Institute, 2207 Hermosa Ave., Hermosa Beach, CA 90254-2527 (I am indebted to B. C. and R. J. for giving me copies of this newsletter); *Occult Theocracy*, by Edith Starr Miller (Lady Queensborough), available from Omni Pub. Co., P. O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590-0566 (I am indebted to my good friend, P. C., for the gift of this book); *History for Ready Reference*, by J. N. Larned, Pub., C. A. Nichols Co., Springfield, MA (1901), subjects: British East India Co., Hansa Towns and Hansa League, Theodoric, Odiasser; *The Vinland Map and the Tatar Relations*, by R. A. Skelton, Thomas E. Marsten and George D. Painter, Pub., Yale Univ. Press, New Haven & London, 5th printing (1967); *The Secrets of Dreamland*, a video tape by Norio Hayakawa, subject: Area 51 in Nevada (price \$24.95 postpaid), Norio Hayakawa, P. O. Box 599, Gardena, CA 90248; *The Unfinished Autobiography*, by Alice Bailey, Lucis Trust Pub. NY (1951); H. P. Blavatsky's *The Secret Doctrine, Vols. 1 & 2*, and *Isis Unveiled, Vols. 1 & 2*, Pub., Theosophical Univ. Press, Pasadena, CA (I am indebted to my friend R.E.B for providing me with the two volumes of *Isis Unveiled*); *The Holy Bible From the Ancient Eastern Text (Peshitta)*, Trans. from the Aramaic, by George M. Lamsa (1933), reprinted Harper & Row, Pub.; *Encyclopedia Judaica*, Macmillan Co., Jerusalem (1971), subjects: Exilarchs, Economic History, Khazars (aka Chazars), Ophites (Gnostics), Ashkenazi, Resh Gulata, Aurangzeb, Rothschilds, Sassoons.

# THE GARDEN OF ATON

A Collection of Research Articles which appeared  
in the weekly *PHOENIX LIBERATOR* and *CONTACT* Newspapers  
under the heading of *Nora's Research Corner* from  
7/28/92 through 4/27/93.

VOLUME I

BY  
NORA BOYLES

Order by mail or phone: credit card phone orders to 1-800-800-5565 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover); Mail orders to Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, Nevada 89126. Please send \$6.00 plus \$2.50 for shipping & handling; Nevada residents, please add 7% sales tax.

# A Note To & About Special Senior Friends

5/3/95 #1 HATONN

## THE BROWNING SISTERS

To you who would send flowers on July 11 to the Browning Sisters—PLEASE SEND A CARD INSTEAD. They are greatly appreciative but have little room in their small apartments for such as a garden. So, I have another suggestion—being that I am hardly ever without suggestions: get some flowers FOR YOURSELF AND THOSE AROUND YOU AND PUT A CARD IN THEM AND PLACE THEM WHERE YOU CAN APPRECIATE THEM—“FROM CAROLYN AND FLORENCE”. There is more than one way to REMEMBER someone! I always feel, for instance, that on a birthday—one might better SEND SOMETHING to the parents of self than expect gifts FOR SELF. Oh well. It is to be remembered which bears the wonder and the beauty and, often times, especially the Brownings and all of you—think never of yourselves and perhaps a few blossoms will brighten your own day and would be something you wouldn't otherwise DO FOR SELF!

Next I want to apologize to the same ladies for running their mailing address in the paper. I felt it necessary, dear ones, for the last envelope that came had been opened. Everything seemed secure inside but was obviously damaged enroute.

I care about you precious angels and when I allow something like that to seemingly “slip through”, it is often that I am instructing my adversary brothers TO LEAVE YOU ALONE! You are in MY CARE and they WILL LEAVE YOU ALONE. IN FACT YOU MIGHT WELL BE SURPRISED AT HOW WELL THEY WILL ACTUALLY WATCH OVER YOU TO SEE TO IT THAT THEY DO NOT ALLOW ANYTHING TO HAPPEN WHICH I MIGHT EVEN “SUSPECT” THEM FOR DOING. DO NOT LIVE IN FEAR, PRECIOUS ONES, FOR WHEN YOU TAKE REASONABLE CARE OF SELVES AND THEN TURN IT OVER TO GOD—HE WILL SEE TO YOUR NEEDS. Believe me, the ones who would simply rob your place DO NOT READ THIS PAPER. Further, if you are EVER approached by muggers or robbers—GIVE THEM WHAT-EVER THEY DEMAND FOR THERE IS NOTHING ON YOUR PLACE THAT IS WORTH THE DAMAGE TO ONE HAIR OF YOUR HEADS—NOTHING! This is the time of chaos and terror upon your world but there are instances where the BEST PROTECTION is in “publicity”. In this, dear ones, trust me for I CAN see the pathway and KNOW MY ENEMY. You two ladies do too much for too many who already know your

address. I want people CHECKING on your welfare DAILY. I can cause that to happen but I can tell you now that Dharma will NOT allow long breaks in between receiving mail from you to pass as she has in the past while mail went, we suppose, directly to somewhere else. I am responsible for this invasion to your privacy. It was done at my request, by my writing, and it was my notice that you are sheltered and THERE

WILL BE NO ERRORS ACCEPTED! Bless you, dear ones. You lighten our load and you brighten our lives. We are grateful, in every way, for your presence and passage this way. And I SHALL LOOK AFTER YOU!

I know that you both are ready to “come home” and weary of the journey—but your presence, patience and simple act of living as example—gives the rest a REASON to continue their work, for when there are no goodly people left—there is no reason for God's people to continue the way. Blessings are with you.

I mean this, readers. If any who would send flowers—please, in honor, get them for self and send Carolyn and Florence a card of appreciation. There are many ways to celebrate and the “traditional” is not always the best. For instance, this won't work for someone who expects a birthday gift—but then “no-body is perfect”!

## EXAMPLE OF MY STATEMENT

We are going to run in series the most recent writings (RESEARCH) of “DEG” [see pgs. 43-60]. It is, of course, as were prior writings, on very dangerous material, for ALL OF US, but if NONE DARE, how can our people become informed? I would offer a few paragraphs from the letter accompanying the work and a lot of you will feel far more “at ease”, perhaps.

[QUOTING:]

Dear Rick,

Enclosed are several very important articles which I believe deserve your full attention and that of your fine newspaper. I certainly hope you enjoyed my earlier exposé on SATANISM, the one I forwarded to you early last year. Sorry, but since I've been moving around so much, out of the country, I haven't had a chance to see or read another issue of CONTACT for almost nine months now. But I happened to hear from a friend that you had printed it. And I thank you for doing that. Of the 50-plus such articles I wrote over a four-year period way back when, THAT particular exposé nearly cost me my life. [H: But OUR PRINTING it saved HIS LIFE! DO NOT UNDERESTIMATE GOD'S WONDERS AND PROTECTION.]

First I started receiving dozens of death threats by mail from these Satanists... until I learned to protect myself... invoking the powerful WHITE LIGHT SHIELD OF CHRIST. I won't bore you with details at this time.

[END OF QUOTING]

Live long and prosper through truth. Salu.

## THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE—

Now in the fullness of my years  
I have the time at last  
To soar up high in a balloon  
And watch the world go past —  
Vicariouly.

Sometimes I skate on gleaming ice;  
(To practice I've no need.)  
I spin and whirl most wond'rously  
With Grace at any speed —  
Vicariouly

I trip the light fantastic too,  
Not caring that it's late.  
I dance and never tire at all  
With my adoring date —  
Vicariouly

I even go to Churchill Downs  
And pick the horse that's best.  
I win as he comes thundering by  
Ahead of all the rest —  
Vicariouly

I need not wear designer clothes  
Or carry coat with liner  
A seat for me has been reserved —  
My comfortable recliner.

The sun beats not upon my head,  
The rain won't spoil My day,  
No waiting lines or jostling crowds —  
I'm home, and here I'll stay.

Florence B. Mercer  
(age 85) February 11, 1995



Carolyn Browning  
Florence B. Mercer  
4158 Tamiami Trail  
Apt. T8  
Port Charlotte, FL  
33952-9287



# Hints For Good Health & Radio Interviews With Daring Healthcare Professionals

5/6/95 #1 HATONN

HEALTH AND SURVIVAL

AMERICAN STYLE SLAVERY!

**"THERE IS NO ONE SO HOPELESSLY  
ENSLAVED AS HE WHO FALSELY  
BELIEVES HE IS FREE"**

—Goethe

I am going to have to offer you information out of "order" because in my world things change as rapidly as in yours!

So many of you have offered great praise for the work of Mr. G. Seares and wonder where he went. We thank you for your inquiring minds. Seares took an assignment in Korea where he uncovered something which has now sent him to Africa. The people of Korea are "infected" with HIV but react differently than expected, healthwise. This insane FALSE disease has now circled your globe.

In researching, patterns were found which would dumbfound the learned professors—except that MOST PROFESSORS are NOT learned—only educated—exactly as trained.

Africa, within the black communities, is now LOST. Few will even consider entering into those nations where first your Red Cross and other entities of "human resources" trod. The sweep of uncontrolled disease is so massive as to boggle a hardened journalist's mind.

I DO, however, have bad news and good news. Mr. Seares was harassed (the bad news) until he was finally arrested. He was then diagnosed with something or other and hospitalized for "checking". Well, Mr. Seares, unlike most of you—stays on his regimen as WE present so we find interesting things happening. "They" had to release him in order to try to catch him at "something else" because even with DELIBERATELY INFECTING, he washed out the infecting beasties from his system within eight hours. In other words, when "directly" infected through contaminated cultured blood FOR T.B., as a byproduct of HIV (which it now is), he didn't react and the infecting bacillus was not only exterminated in his system but failed to thrive enough to even give a positive reading on the reaction tests. Could we have another Nostradamus? No and Yes. Mr. Seares' immune system and circulating protective agents slough off the infecting agent faster than the critters can gain control.

The good news: He has been "testing" our colloids—on the firing line. Seares had an "accident", as most effective journalists and investigators do have, but his wounds did not become infected even though he was alongside a person whose limb had to be amputated due to some "mysterious" infection. He discharged

himself from the infirmary as quickly as he could—begging lack of funds, and it works over there as well as in the U.S.A.; they released him to "follow-up" as an outpatient. This gave him an unobserved chance to attend himself. With his regular regimen (which by the way, passed all border crossings) he kept poultices of what we label OxySol and the colloids on his wounds. Nothing became infected and he was back on his feet using the wounded limbs quickly.

The bad news: The effective solutions are the ones we have originated. The simple silver colloid did NOT knock the invading organism effectively. Why? Because you are NOT getting proper colloidal dispersion in almost all instances, no matter what the producer is telling you. Let me do a bit of explanation.

It is VERY difficult to accurately TEST for the colloidal silver and/or gold. What do I mean? Well, most of the sophisticated laboratories toss up their

hands and say they "can only 'read' the particulate larger than XXX" (I am NOT going to give away our formula). Ours, in simple solution, registered higher than any other ever tested and the "unseen" goes OFF THE SCALE. When we add the enhanced Drias from the colloid-added Gaiandriana—they can't read the frequency on the usual instruments, at all. It just pushes its way beyond the meters.

Why is this important to YOU? Because the NEW "old" critters are tampered with and have incredibly altered and tampered DNA and genetic structuring. But, they all, if they be viruses, have one weak link—the zinc molecule that holds the "cap" to the virus and acts as the head of the organism. If the zinc is knocked out the virus disseminates and will be put into particulate which is suspended and rendered harmless, to be flushed out or absorbed as food for the DRIAS. If the infecting organism be other of bacillus or fungal na-

**Available NOW!**  
from New Gaia Products

**OXY SOL**

Silver & Gold & other trace minerals  
suspended in a weak Hydrogen Peroxide fluid.

See Next-To-Last page for ordering,

\$8.00 for 2-oz. bottle.

ture—there are likewise vulnerable links which can be “neutralized” through either the presence of silver or gold which are electrically (frequency) enhanced. **The Drias then HOLD the charge.**

I am not “knocking” anyone’s product as such—but if you pass a bit of silver through electrolysis and add a drop of yellow color—it is all but worthless. If you DO IT RIGHT, it is going to dissolve (ionize) the metals and you can read a “loss” on the original electrode or metal used in the preparation.

When you find, such as “Dr.” Koenig offers, a very “cheap” price—you are getting exactly what you AREN’T paying for—mostly just distilled water with a little electrification. Silver colloid will turn a nice warm “golden” tone—NOT LEMON YELLOW. Adding gold changes the color for, if gold is over-abundant (it can’t be as regulated), you will and can have an almost black solution.

We have the silver in colloid and perfect the frequency with gold which will ionize under electrical charge (burn off) in the presence of the silver—into monatomic gold. Then the entire colloidal solution takes the positive charge HIGHER in frequency than either of the metals alone. If you are already taking Gaiaandriana you will already have that process started FOR YOU because we introduce the mixture into the culturing Gaiaandriana. We are going to, also, NOW begin to up the ratio as these new “mystery” diseases take hold of the masses.

I can guarantee you one thing: this will not be allowed massive marketing because it is required that Mr. Seares make regular visits for blood testing. The “medical executioners” are trying to find out what went wrong with their infection techniques as they can’t make their nasty little bugs live in Mr. Seares’ blood in culture dishes. He just looks at them in amazement and states his name, rank and gives no serial number. Bless him!! By the way, his name is also different and he has no rank so it is interesting to follow this odyssey of “making our system WORK” WITHIN THE SYSTEM.

What we are about to do here is offer you a thought-provoking, shocking interview between a physician who has nailed HIV for what it is—THE LIE, with Jeffrey Rense (radio “host”). This is one of the more IMPORTANT PERSONAGES you will know. He has compiled a book, *AIDS: Secrets, Lies & Myths EXPOSED*. CONTACT has offered information on this document prior to now and I again ask them to run information as shared by Mr. Rense.

The interviewee on the discussion is Dr. William T. O’Connor and we will give his credentials and contact information at the end of this writing.

Are these gentlemen out of some basket filled with nuts? No, but they probably feel as if they are. It is now past the point of no-return, citizens, UNLESS massive measures are taken NOW to stop the insanity. We can’t disinfect you; we have no intention of competing with any drug houses nor offering any information or product of ANYTHING WHICH IS REMOTELY CONSIDERED UNLAWFUL IN ANY WAY WHATSOEVER. We make NO CLAIMS—but we can tell you what has been FOUND with what we bring. That’s sufficient for us, for those who WANT to make it through this maze of terror CAN do so if you pay attention and are willing to do some rather inexpensive and quite pleasant things. I believe that anyone who mixes a bit of GaiaLyte, GaiaLyte Kargosic (Dria cultured *Kambucha*) Tea with a splash of apple (or other) juice and a couple of drops of OxySol, will find it not only pleasant but downright DELICIOUS! The Drias are all frequency-enhanced and the major complaint we get is that you tend to use it as a beverage and it “goes too fast”.

#### FROM THIS COMING INTERVIEW

Read carefully, please, the following discussion because you are going to hear about parasites of which we have been warning you [see p. 40 of the 3/7/95

CONTACT]. *Cryptosporidium*, for instance, will be discussed and it will be noted that usual water treatment will NOT kill the little sucker, and the spores and parasite CARRY infection microbes—AND ARE IN YOUR WATER SUPPLIES.

Attend this carefully, please. I thank the party who took the time to record and share this interview. Perhaps we can get “The Word” to consider running off some taped copies to share or if interviews are recorded perhaps you can get yours from source. We MUST get information scattered. We have no interface with these persons although I find that Jeffrey Rense has a connection with our investigative ace, Rick Martin.

As we sit here and Dharma is bewildered at the task ahead (transcribing two hours of radio talk-show tape) as she also tries to get through DEG’s “*Dark Side*—”, I think I will offer her a “miracle”. Now, are all of you with me? Dharma, go to the near bottom of the third stack of papers on the floor behind you, dear, and you will find the transcribed document along with Jeffrey’s information.

In addition, there will be an interview with Dr. Strecker and Dr. Lorraine Day—on the subject of AIDS.

The HIV never did a harmful day’s work, readers—it simply is present when most diagnosed ailments are found as in AIDS. This is specifically ONLY an immune system disorder. What KILLS ARE THE ACCOMPANYING AND OVERWHELMING OTHER ORGANISMS WHICH TAKE HOLD, SUCH AS T.B., ETC.

Could the diseases BE CURED? Of course! Moreover, when people such as these beautiful guardians and truth-bringers find some comfort with us (me), we will share with them. I am NOT interested in saving a world filled with zombies who practice such atrocious acts and irresponsibility as to kill off a species. We do what we can within the system as it operates and leave people to their wishes and choices—along with the

insipid professions which foster such greed and distress as has come to represent the medical and legal professions. I selectively call them the “professions of destruction” for that seems to be the only “professional” thing about them.

Go to the hospitals and it is worse. You are fortunate if you can “go in” and then “come out” unscathed. Some of the organisms just bask in the autoclave sterilizer like a hot steam relaxation bath. But, NO, I do not advocate doing your own surgery in your kitchen.

Now, to the Editors: Please keep these writings on this subject in easy recall. We are going to keep on hitting the readers with this and as we pick up new audience we must offer that which we have—including the products available [see next-to-last pages for some important product descriptions]. People have to know THEIR OWN plight in their daily experience. People are now paying less and less attention to the major assaults as distractions are pressed into your attention. We are NOT, I repeat, NOT HERE TO SAVE ANYTHING—we offer that which God would have you have available if you wish to finish your jobs AND make that wondrous passage—they both go hand in glove!

I also ask that, as we pick up funding, the information on Spelta be continually updated and regularly run, i.e., Beriberi, etc. The regular readers may well get annoyed—but they shouldn’t because if a physician and chemist can’t understand this after intensive study for some two years now, YOU NEED THE INFORMATION! As we get funding we can offer, through plant-facility enlargement, what is needed to meet demand. Yes indeed, we will have to grow more grain, etc., but we can grow to meet the present need. We are enhancing the growing fields and our people are moving right along with the task. We will do NOTHING which will cause, even remotely, problems with anyone—most especially regulators. You don’t have to FIGHT any-

Available NOW!

from New Gaia Products

**GAIACOL**

Colloidal Gold & Silver  
suspended in a distilled water fluid.  
Call: 1-800-NEW-GAIA for details,  
2-oz. bottle \$10.00

thing—build up through the protection of your projects. Regulators have to LIVE also. There is NO competition here, friends. You go right on with your \$100,000-plus (per AIDS patient) death machines and murder drugs. I certainly wish no competition with their businesses. WE MOST CERTAINLY CLAIM NO “CURES” FOR ANYTHING! Anything remotely resembling a “cure” is the miracle of SELF-ACTION. HOWEVER, I AM AGAINST THAT WHICH IS AGAINST MY FATHER’S INSTRUCTIONS—AND DEVIANT ACTIONS (BEHAVIORS) ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE TO ME. I DON’T CARE IF YOU CLAIM YOURSELF TO BE HOMOSEXUAL OR BIO-DEGENERATE. THAT, I suppose, is none of my business—but you are KILLING OFF YOUR SPECIES THROUGH EXACTLY THAT LACK OF RESPONSIBLE LIVING. I PERSONALLY DO NOT WANT SODOMIZING PRETENDERS TO ANY THRONE—IN MY PRESENCE BECAUSE HIV AND THE DEADLY DISEASE ORGANISMS PASS EASILY THROUGH THE AIR YOU BREATHE AND ALTHOUGH “I” CAN’T GET A DISEASE—MY FRIENDS CAN AND IT IS WRONG! Protect yourself and my friends, and anyone is welcome—FOR WE HAVE NOTHING TO HIDE, ANYWHERE, ANYTIME! We do, however, act in privacy of both individuals and business.

### CONCERN OVER TAMPERING OR THEFT?

NO! Not even with the bread recipe! Why? Because you good people CANNOT GET DRIAS. THOSE are from etheric realms. Oh, they flourish in right environment—but not even Dharma knows the environment and it shall remain THAT WAY! We write NOTHING down which can be taken—so, if you think you will just take the product and information—FORGET IT—because Dharma doesn’t even have it TO GIVE.

The lab people, (one of the most well-known in the nation—for oilfield work and testing of solutions, etc.) are still shaking their heads at this “impossible” solution which “seems” to be nothing and can only be measured up to a “point” and then it “all but ‘takes off’”. How nice! And, we have only just begun.

I know that the electronic world terrifies you as you watch a building be sheared like cropping hair locks, by lasers and beam frequency blasts—but don’t underestimate God or His Hosts. All we have to do, ultimately, is pull the electric plug and their toys go dead! However, nice people, THAT IS NOT GOING TO HAPPEN UNTIL AND UNLESS YOU CLEAN UP YOUR ACTIONS AND INTENT!

### THE END OR THE WONDROUS BEGINNING?

It can be *either way you wish!* You are in a time of evolution in which planetary societies find themselves moving from one major civilization era to another. It is as certain as, in your day, death and taxes. It doesn’t HAVE TO BE. We are now come to HELP you, not serve your own greedy desires. We are come to bring Truth and make available, through optional routing, that which you will have to have to SURVIVE in your plight. We do not subvert, compete or force ANYTHING. Mankind’s journey is up to mankind. We just even the odds for our team. I find it extremely interesting that you people can actually and legally write laws that allow for “physician-assisted suicide” and yet the SAME physicians cannot use those things which would SAVE THE LIFE, WITH A RETURN TO NORMAL, OF A HUMAN BEING. EVEN YOUR DOGS ARE BETTER TREATED. YOU WOULD RATHER MURDER INFANTS THAN TEACH YOUR CHILDREN TO BE RESPONSIBLE. Well, who knows, perhaps when all the undesirables and welfare recipients are dead and gone and the rest of you are damaged,

except for enslavement purposes, you will see and hear. How many will be remaining? I guess that is up to YOU.

### IMMUNE SYSTEM IS THE KEY

When I wrote the book called *AIDS, THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE*, now banned I believe (through US&P’s actions), it may seem that the “title” is not valid since diseases of more disastrous nature are upon you. NO, it fit then and it fits now. AIDS is simply and ONLY an immune-system disorder usually showing up in a laboratory test method—as HIV problems. NO, the last plague is actually the destruction of your resistance systems which allow and ARE GIVEN YOU to fight off all invaders into your bodies. Cancer is only a mutation of cells which should be simply sloughed off as they occur. The immune system destruction is THE problem and now you can’t even begin to fight off the attacks by tampered microbe forms. You are depleted nutritionally and totally compromised in EVERY WAY IMAGINED.

We have one friend dying of leukemia—in his sixties!!! He is offered as simple a thing as Dr. Hulda Clark’s cleansing of parasite information [The Cure For All Cancers; see information below] and the response: “My wife doesn’t want me to take anything else.” The assumption here, I suppose, is that the “Priests of Life” are irradiating him to death at a miserable and slow pace while they get their THINGS in order to protect the family from the burden of death—because this is SURE DEATH! So be it, for you have reached a spineless and cowardly state of endurance wherein if your “wife” doesn’t want you to live, you won’t. And, she can then go live her distorted journey on your money, IF THERE IS ANY LEFT AFTER THE LAWYERS AND DOCTORS FINISH WITH YOU!

We have now lost several FRIENDS and colleagues to that death passage because they couldn’t seem to help themselves from turning themselves over to the hounds of hell. It is fine, for it is YOUR PASSAGE and YOUR DEATH. However, to offer that you “can’t help it” is a lie of LIES.

You will find that our intent is not to “convince” you of anything, but to inform you if you choose to

share. Either your inner voice will tell you that it is true, that which we offer, and, therefore, you will not need any PROOF. Or, your inner voice will tell you that it is not true, and no amount of proof is going to convince you otherwise. Or, your inner voice will cause you to question and want to know more and you can find your own proof for it is available. Further, it is available to you IN SPITE of the “system”. Let it be further understood that there is a segment of intelligent life which is desired, even by the evil Cartels, TO SURVIVE—THEY AREN’T NUTS; THEY ARE JUST GREEDY! They know that the masses will continue exactly as they are headed: brain-dead, “kept” zombies and reproducing machines. “Life” to them is a roll in the hay with or without condoms. It is past time for “blame” placing and shouting. It is time to OPEN THINE EYES! Funny thing, nice people: the Elite KNOW that their very own survival depends on YOUR SURVIVAL. Need I say more? “They” will help you if you stop “FIGHTING” with your silly games. They know that I “have won” and you march with me—so, it is only the nit-wits who continue the assaults.

Do I have compassion for my deadly foes? NO! I sometimes feel a twinge of “pity” which is pathetic in itself. You reap that which you planted and I enjoy seeing the harvest in KIND. I do not need take “revenge”—I can leave to the individual who tosses destruction and pain into my pathway, his own circled destruction come back upon him. All I need do is step aside so as to not interfere too greatly with the path-finding devices automatically in place. An evil man’s EVIL will come back to eat him alive. That happening is usually what happens to the most deserving of the rewards of their own greed and lying presence. A HUMAN BEING can change his pathway and intent at any point along the journey. When it is obvious that that is not happening—SO BE IT! DOESN’T SOUND LIKE “GOD” TO YOU? JUST EXACTLY WHAT DO YOU KNOW ABOUT GOD?

In the wonder of this mysterious passage presented for our participation, I take leave of this writing so that we can continue on the subject in current progress, “The Evil Empire” or, who’s-da-enemy? Oh, chelas, SMILE—we are gaining, slowly but surely, THE TEAM that can turn about this nice old world. Let us allow it to evolve so that trust and faith can root firmly in our

## *(1) The Cure For All Cancers & (2) The Cure For HIV/AIDS*

by Hulda Regehr Clark, Ph.D., N.D.

Remember, never believe Government until they officially deny something! They have denied a cure for both Cancer and AIDS. These two books not only offer important research about PARASITES and their relation to Cancer and HIV/AIDS, but also give simple cures and provide complete instructions. You may order either or both books from:

**PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.**

**Post Office Box 27353**

**Las Vegas, Nevada 89126**

**1-800-800-5565**

**Canadians call: 1-805-822-9655**

**(Mastercard, VISA, Discover)**

**\$25.00 EACH, BOTH FOR \$45.00 (SHIPPING INCLUDED)**

garden while you come to realize it must be done by YOU in human form—for this human physical world. As we come to work together, the Spiritual Path will become OBVIOUS and the way already CREATED. THANK YOU!

*Editor's note: And now, the several radio interviews that go with Commander Hatonn's above comments. But first, below, we present some information on daring radio host Jeff Rense and his commendable program called "The End Of The Line".*

## The End Of The Line with Jeff Rense

*When:* Sunday evenings, prime time: 8-10 pm P.S.T.

*Where:* KTMS 1250 AM Santa Barbara, CA #1 Talk Radio station in the market.

*Area:* Northwest of LA Metropolitan area covering Santa Barbara, Ventura, and San Luis Obispo Counties. Population base: 2.3 million.

*Format:* Talk show dealing with some of the most important issues of our times, including: political intrigues and controversies, the UFO and alien questions, and health and alternative medical therapies. Listener call-ins.

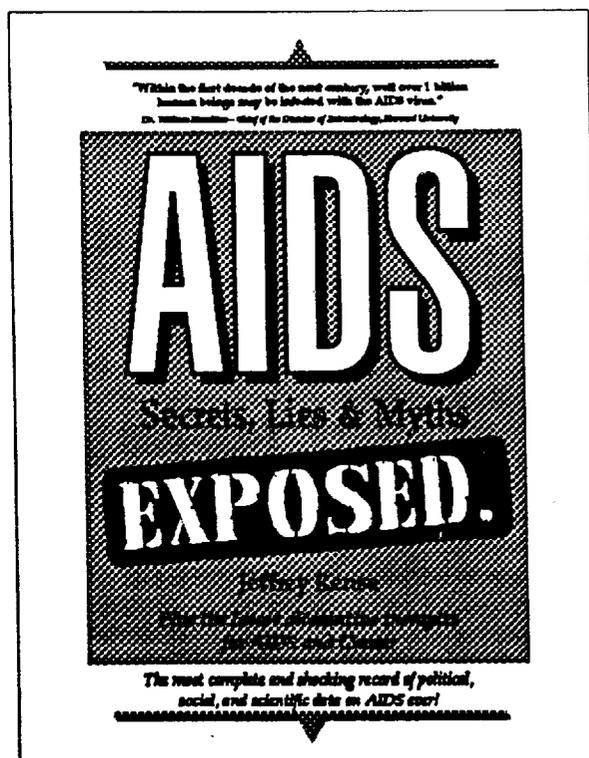
*Host:* Jeff Rense spent 12 years as a television News Anchor, Producer, and News Director and 3 years prior to that as a radio journalist.

*Address:* for Jeff Rense: 160 N. Fairview Ave #112, Goleta, CA 93117.

*Contact numbers:* for Jeff Rense: 805 685-4816, Fax 805 683-8577.

*Studio numbers:* for KTMS: 805 962-4969, 805 962-8731.

*Procedure:* Host will phone guest between 7:55-8:00pm. Guest phone number for the interview to be transmitted to host as soon as arrangements for the appearance have been completed, or as soon as can be arranged. Show



# NOW AVAILABLE

## GAIALYTE

### A DELICIOUS, HEALTHY BEVERAGE

Now also available in convenient 1-liter bottles,  
and still available in 2-liter size.

See back pages or call *New Gaia* for price: 1-800-639-4242.

begins at 8:05 pm after ABC Network News.

Please confirm receiving this fax/letter and the approval of the information in it by phoning 805 685-4816 and leaving a message. Or fax: 805 683-8577

## How Tough Is The AIDS Virus Outside The Body?

by Jeffrey Rense

From: *AIDS Secrets, Lies and Myths Exposed!*

Most everyone has heard the standard line that the AIDS virus is quite fragile outside the human body and dies "within moments" on contact with the air, etc. Nothing could be further from the truth.

The AIDS virus does *extremely* well outside the human body. Published research as far back as 1985 (*Lancet*, 9-28-85, pg. 721) by the Pasteur Institute in Paris (which discovered the AIDS virus) demonstrated that it can live for at least 7 days at room temperature in a dry state waiting for a new host. And it can live in a non-hostile liquid environment for at least 14 days such as inside dental equipment, in a toilet bowl, in food preparation equipment, etc.

The AIDS virus can withstand heat up to 168 degrees and is not bothered by freezing in the least. In fact freezing HIV is a common method of storing it for research purposes. The virus was still found to be alive and biologically active in sea water, tap water, and sewage after 11 days as detailed in a comprehensive study done at the Thames Water Authority Laboratories in London (*Water Science Technology*, Vol. 21, pg. 55, 1989).

How do you kill HIV? Household detergents have been touted by the government as being effective on the virus. This is simply not true. Most household cleaners (soaps, cleansers, "anti-bacterial" hand soaps, etc.) are essentially useless and will not inactivate (kill) HIV.

It is important to keep in mind that the EPA allows all disinfectants to be tested in what are called "non-clinical" conditions which means that HIV is usually tested in *liquid suspension* and NOT when it is *in body fluids*. HIV in liquid suspension is more easily killed than when it is in body fluids because the proteins in body fluids surround and "protect" the HIV and make it even more resistant to destruction by disinfectants. And the only way people come into contact with the AIDS virus is by exposure to another person's body fluids: saliva, blood, urine, semen, etc., either wet or in a dried condition.

Alcohol is virtually worthless when it comes to killing the AIDS virus. "We tested 70% alcohol, (and) acetone against HIV dried on a surface. Results: 70% pure alcohol failed to inactivate (kill) cell-free or cell-

associated HIV within 20 minutes. Acetone, tested against cell associated (HIV), failed to inactivate HIV within 40 minutes." (Hanson et al., *British Medical Journal*, Vol. 298, 4-1-89, pg. 862-4).

What about bleach? If you pour it on your hands or surfaces to be disinfected in a straight, *undiluted* form, bleach will inactivate HIV in 30 seconds. However, if you dilute the bleach by adding even 10% water the results are vastly different: "Exposure of HIV to a 10% dilution of bleach did not inactivate the virus even at 5 minutes of exposure." (Some cells were still active after 18 hours) "10% diluted bleach does not appear to have any practical, effective value in the inactivation of HIV. It is extremely important to make this information available to all persons at potential risk of exposure to HIV, including health care and research workers as well as injecting drug users." (*Journal Acq. Imm. Deficiency Syndrome*, 6(2): 218-219, 1993). Unfortunately, even these studies were done with the HIV in liquid suspension, so it is essential that the contaminated surface to be cleaned with straight bleach must first be thoroughly scrubbed with detergent to remove the majority of the contamination *before the undiluted bleach is applied*. Heavy, non-penetrable gloves are mandatory for this procedure.

*AIDS Secrets, Lies and Myths Exposed!*  
370 pgs. \$27.95 ppd. BioAlert Press, Ste. 112, 160 N. Fairview, Goleta, CA 93117. [See more detailed information about this book on next page.]

## Dr. William T. O'Connor on The End Of The Line

The following is a small portion of a recent 1995 2-hour interview with Dr. William O'Connor on *The End of the Line* radio program with Jeff Rense. Information on how to order a cassette of the complete interview appears at the end of this transcript.

J.R.: What are we as a species on this planet facing with HIV and the AIDS epidemic?

W.O.: Well, it sounds like alarmist verbiage, or rhetoric, but, in fact, if you understand the microbiology and the epidemiology of viral diseases, we could potentially be facing annihilation as a species.

Now, that comes as quite a surprise to some people that someone would commit themselves to a statement of that magnitude. But if you consider how we know the virus is spread: it is very easily spread by sexual body fluids—and in so finite and small a volume of body fluids such as that which is transferred between a woman to a man during a single sexual event; also, the

small amount of saliva or body fluid transferred from a baby to its mother during breast feeding. In one Russian incident, 14% of mothers who breast fed their babies got AIDS from their babies because it is that contagious from saliva.

So, here we have a virus that we know without a shadow of a doubt is capable of being spread quite efficiently through heterosexual sex and any sexual body fluid secretion. Be realistic and objective about what actual behaviors we require to exist. We, as a species, require the safe passage of body fluids in order to procreate and continue as a species.

Now, we have a retrovirus. And if you boil it right down to what it really is, it is a "contagious mutation". It is a rogue piece of genetic material that can transfer from one person to another and once it gets into a person, it gets inside that person's chromosomes. It actually links up with the genetic material of that person and becomes a part of that person's genetic code for, as far as we are concerned, eternity.

There isn't a person in this audience, in this world, or probably in history except for several events that some people might dispute, that don't owe their basic existence to the safe passage of uninfected body fluids. We have to have sex to exist on this planet. So, if you look at sex as a function of humanity instead of recreation, a procreational necessity, it is as essential as breathing. If you don't breathe, you die out. If you don't have sex, you die out too, it just takes you longer. If you can't have sex safely, and that when you do, you roll some dice and take a probability that you might die as a consequence of it, or infect your genetic make-up, it's only a matter of time before everyone is infected.

There is no vaccine on the foreseeable horizon. And there is no cure. We'll have a cure for AIDS when you can go into the doctor's office and change the color of your eyes because, in that event you will be going inside the cells of your eyes and changing the genetic code. That's what you have to do to cure an AIDS infection. Anything less is just a treatment and that only prolongs the life of the individual so that he or she can infect more people.

J.R.: Dr. O'Connor, where are we with the AIDS epidemic in America right now?

W.O.: We're in the dark—in the dark. We don't even know how many people in this country are infected. We don't know who is infected. I could tell you who is infected with syphilis; I could tell you who is, or was infected, with gonorrhea. I could give you those statistics and those figures immediately—and on a county level. But not with respect to HIV and the HIV infection rate. And that's a crime.

In America, we're so "smart", we're stupid, and we are allowing ourselves to be manipulated by the people who really have shown their ability to control the media in this epidemic. I don't need to tell you who that is or

which population group has done that to this country, but someday people are going to look back on this epidemic and put 2 and 2 together and say, "Those people were responsible for more deaths than Stalin, Hitler, and Atilla the Hun all together."

J.R.: There is a story in the *Washington Post* today praising former Surgeon General C. Everett Koop as being one of the great medical and health leaders of this past quarter century at least; as the man who brought "sensitivity" and "awareness" to the general public about AIDS and HIV infection when he was working in the Reagan Administration.

W.O.: Hitler is to mass death as C. Everett Koop is to mass death in America. That man is responsible for more deaths, preventable deaths, in this country than Hitler killed during the Second World War. And that's right now.

He sold out this country. He had the power to contain this epidemic! He had the knowledge, he had the figures, he had everything he needed, and he subverted the Reagan Administration. And that's why he was kicked out as Surgeon General.

I'll make a public statement that C. Everett Koop is criminally negligent and deserves nothing more than a good trial and prison for what he did to this country. And I hope he does sue me because then I'll be able to get the information into court in front of 12 reasonable people and see what the outcome is. It's my belief that the outcome will show him to be criminally negligent.

He lied to the Reagan Administration so that he could publish a little news letter that went out to every home in the United States saying, "Don't worry. Unless you're a homosexual or an I.V. drug user, this isn't your disease." As far as I'm concerned, he said, "You cannot be harmed by caring for people with HIV." Well, why don't you tell that to all the health care workers who are now testing positive for TB because they got TB when HIV-infected people came into the clinics and coughed.

Because people like (Dr.) Lorraine Day and I were "shut up" and stifled and wouldn't be listened to early on in the epidemic when it was obvious the faulty immune systems of these people put other people at risk for every other infectious disease. They ignored that and went on with business as usual. Literally hundreds of thousands of people got infections they didn't have to get.

J.R.: Exactly why do people who have HIV infections and AIDS, either first, second or third stage AIDS, why are they posing a bigger and bigger risk to the uninfected portion of the population?

W.O.: Because there are so many of them now, without any ability to kill germs when those germs are in their bodies. They, in essence, become "culture media" for viruses, pathogenic bacteria, protozoans, and fungi and so forth which can be communicated to other people through what they have termed "casual contact"—like coughing on a bus. Just recently, one of the television stations ran a story about how airline travel is hazardous to your health because they recirculate the air and there are no filters to filter out bacteria; and you can get influenza and you can get TB. Four people came down with TB because one person on the flight had TB and was coughing—and gave four other people TB.

The tragedy is, when a person with HIV who is dying with AIDS in extremis is bumped off a flight because he's too sick, the airline gets sued! And then the airline has to crawl on its hands and knees and beg forgiveness and has to let people like that on their planes. The solution is to find out who's infected (with HIV) and if they have TB, they don't get to go anywhere.

J.R.: We're not talking about the TB that Doc Holliday had in "Gunfight At the O.K. Corral"; we are not talking about "MDR TB" which is a new strain which is 80-90% fatal. It's multi-drug resistant tuberculosis.

W.O.: Right! 89% of the time people get multiple

"Within the first decade of the next century, well over 1 billion human beings may be infected with the AIDS virus."

-- Dr. William Haselme

Chief of the Division of Retrovirology,  
Harvard University

# AIDS

Secrets, Lies  
and Myths

## EXPOSED!

Jeffrey Shearer

Plus the latest alternative therapies  
for AIDS and CANCER

The most complete and shocking record of political,  
social, and scientific data on AIDS ever!

FINALLY...

THE ASTONISHING TRUTH,  
GATHERED TOGETHER  
IN ONE INCREDIBLE BOOK.

The deadly scientific facts about condoms and saliva. The incredible rate of HIV infection among many high school students. The real dangers in: hospitals, medical and dental offices, the blood supply, restaurants, schools, tanning beds, gyms, pools, public restrooms, insects, hospitals, and hotels. How a negative AIDS test can mean nothing...for years.

The truth about the political cover-up and the major AIDS propaganda and disinformation campaign. Incredible evidence about the origins of the AIDS virus, the uses of EMF and biological Warfare technologies, and much, much more.

Plus a separate AIDS Survival Guide to show you exactly how to best protect yourself and your family from the growing AIDS pandemic and its many related diseases. Also, complete safety guidelines and procedures for health professionals.

And a major section on The very latest alternative AIDS and Cancer therapies. Essential information. Massive documentation. 350 pgs. Big 8 1/2 by 11 format.

AIDS Secrets, Lies, and Myths EXPOSED!  
sells for \$24.95 + \$3.00 shipping and handling.

To order write to:  
BioAlert Press Suite 112,  
160 N. Fairview Rd.,  
Goleta, CA 93117

(The above book is recommended  
by Commander Hatonn.)

**NOW AVAILABLE**

## TEA BREEZE KOMBUCHA

A DELICIOUS HEALTHY BEVERAGE AND  
HISTORICAL REMEDY FROM  
THE FAR EAST

1 & 2 LITERS \$3.50 & \$6.00  
PLUS SHIPPING AND HANDLING

(Call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information  
and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.)

drug resistant TB, they die. The scariest thing is that we are being pushed right back into the 19th Century. If you continue to use antibiotics in a person who doesn't have the immune system "infantry" to kill and clean up the last TB bacteria, the consequence is that when it comes back, it comes back with a resistance because if it didn't have that resistance it wouldn't have been the last survivor.

Nothing is really ever said to draw the connection between AIDS and the comeback of TB. And that's wrong, because years ago we should have contained this virus; we knew that was going to happen. I knew that was going to happen and I wrote in 1990 that it was happening. And nothing has been done. That is so tragic because lots of old people are dying right now. They don't know what's happening. They think they get a cold and then it goes to pneumonia and they die, and then their families mourn, etc. What they don't know is that everybody is sick.

When you and I were kids did they ever close the school because of disease? No. Do you want to know why that is happening now? Because there are so many (HIV-infected) people out there who don't create neutralizing antibodies to those viruses, and consequently the viruses live within them and mutate around the immune system.

J.R.: These are people with HIV infections?

W.O.: These are people with HIV.

J.R.: Who don't know it. And they don't show it. And you can't tell (by looking). And furthermore, nobody's talking.

W.O.: That's right. And no one will address that issue in this country and do something about it because, if they address the issue, the only solution is mandatory testing. And not just line up all the 80-year-olds at a public health office and test them. Mandatory means if your doctor says you should get an HIV test, or if you are getting married you should get an HIV test, then you get it. And you can't refuse. Because then we would know, at least on a population level, how many people are infected.

J.R.: We'd need to have a mechanism to report these test results to some county, state, or federal agency, as well.

W.O.: That's right. How many people do you think are having a sexual relationship when they get tested positive and don't tell their partner? That's what "contact tracing" is all about. That's how we were able to reduce the incidence of syphilis in this country dramatically. If someone had syphilis, the public health department went out and said, "OK, who are you having sex with? Tell us who so we can tell them. OK. Get that person tested." And you contain the disease.

In this epidemic (AIDS), we have totally abandoned all the knowledge and experience and customary practice of public health in this country. Abandoned it! In one of the most devastating epidemics ever to be seen on the face of this Earth. It is insane! And I can not adequately express my profound dismay over how many people are dying simply from the "spill-off diseases".

J.R.: So, people with HIV infection end up with a compromised immune system. They can no longer fight off disease. The organisms, viral or bacterial, set up shop in those people and actually, in many cases, will mutate. They are certainly available to anyone who comes around them and what we are seeing here is a reduction in the entire immune competency of this population.

W.O.: Of our entire country. In about 1987, I have videos of me speaking out on these issues and I said that in our lifetimes we are going to see dead people being stacked like cordwood. Remember Rwanda? What happened in Rwanda is that cholera broke out in a camp, in a number of refugee camps, and people were dying like a thousand a day. One of the persons who was interviewed (in a broadcast news story) was a health care worker, and in a very frightened voice this health care worker said, "We are seeing HIV seropositivity rates of 60% in these people. That's

amazing. We never thought it was that high. We thought it would be somewhere at the most in the range of 30%. But 60% is just unbelievable!" And then, very shortly thereafter, all the Westerners left the area. Now, not a single country on the face of the Earth will send its people into Central Africa. It's my belief that what those health care workers saw down there was so frightening that they couldn't keep the people in there.

When a homosexual gets into the public health department, he brings in someone who is sensitive to homosexual concerns and who has the politically correct view towards AIDS. And that's why our public health system is so damaged.

J.R.: We've talked before about the Centers For Disease Control, also known, of course, as the CDC, and how it has really been influenced by "politically correct" individuals. What's the status down there now?

W.O.: You know, I couldn't pretend to tell you—except that they are still holding up condoms and throwing out the condoms (to everyone). They have yet to tell people the most important thing you could possibly tell a sexually active person: "Test your partner BEFORE you have sex with them. If they are positive, DON'T have sex with them." But that's not what they are saying! They are saying, "Use a condom! Use a condom!" Well, let me tell you something: condoms have been around for decades and nobody used them. The reasons being: they are uncomfortable; they take away from the sex act; and they don't work!

Oddly enough, guess what? In about a space of seven years, a third of the people (in couples) who had one partner positive and the other person negative, who used condoms consistently, nonetheless went on to infect their partners. And it was about the same for men infecting woman as for women infecting men.

Now, if you are a public health official then that's what you have decided to give the American public: a condom to protect them from what appears to be a uniformly fatal disease. And that's the (only) choice you have—not quarantine, not contact tracing, not reportability, not anything that is traditional, but handing out condoms, then you are doing a disservice to the people you have been entrusted with. I cannot think of a single public health officer who is not guilty of that crime. As I see it, it's a crime. I feel it is criminal neglect when you know what's right but to keep your job and to not have a bunch of homosexuals picketing your office and to be politically correct, you are staying silent. And that is a tragedy. And it's almost uniform. There hasn't yet been a public health official to stand up and say, "Wait a minute folks, what we are doing is wrong." And if there is, the media won't let him speak anyway. So, he's isolated and they cut him off. And that's it. That's what happens to people who even try. So, nobody tries. And our society is on the verge of disaster.

J.R.: A sneeze. A human being sneezes and projects up to 50,000 microdroplets 6-10 feet from the body at speeds of up to 100 miles an hour. Pretty amazing.

W.O.: What's amazing is the proof. Numerous events have occurred where an HIV/TB infected individual has gone into a clinic and infected everyone in the clinic. That happens so often that they have stopped writing about it!

J.R.: Can the AIDS virus, HIV, inhabit a tuberculosis organism?

W.O.: The AIDS virus is about the size of a burr on a dog. If the dog is the size of a TB bacillus, the AIDS virus is about the size of a burr. And there's no reason to believe that those (HIV) organisms can't attach to the "coat" of the larger organism and then travel with the other organism piggy-back style. And that's been seen in trichomonas which is a protozoan infection largely causing vaginitis in women. They have found that HIV particles stick to the outside of the trichomonas organism and as it swims through the secretions, it carries with it HIV.

J.R.: Now, I hadn't heard that. That's very alarming. Dr. Robert Strecker made that proposal, that HIV can inhabit the tuberculosis organism and will, in fact, at one point in the future be proven to do just that.

The (AIDS) laws on the books almost defy description, the illogical nature of them, the irrational approach to this disease which, again, is being treated like it's a social problem.

W.O.: The consequence of that is going to be so devastating. About 50 years from now, there's going to be a lot less black people around, I can tell you that right now. And maybe that's why, I don't know. I suspect that there are some "bigshots" up there that are just looking back and saying, "Let's just see who's getting it. Well, who is it? Oh, the inner city ignorant blacks and the welfare people. In 20 years, they'll be gone. What's wrong with that?"

J.R.: The other side of the issue is that a lot of pharmaceuticals and medical care providers are making a lot of money during this epidemic.

W.O.: Let me tell you! The amount of fortunes that have been made on HIV is incredible and unspeakable. In fact, there was this guy from Merck who got up at a doctor's convention I was attending and he was telling us about all the possibilities of where we could "attack" the virus and how the vaccines would do this, and how they are working on this vaccine and that vaccine. I went up to him and I said, "Yes, but you know that those won't work. You know that the virus will mutate right around vaccines." He said, "Yeah, I know that." I said, "Well, why didn't you tell this group of doctors here?" He looked at me very plainly and said, "Because I have payments on my house to make. If I were to say that, Merck would fire me. I'm not here to tell the truth. I am here to tell what Merck wants me to tell these doctors and that's what I am employed to do."

A person without insurance, or even with insurance, but let's say without insurance, who has to go into the hospital system is paying for the unpaid care of other people who couldn't pay for their care. Well, the average cost of an AIDS patient, diagnosis to death, is \$109,000. Do you know anyone who has \$109,000 in assets? No. Where does that come from? It comes from YOU and me. We are paying through the nose for this disease and for the stupidity in which it is being managed. And there is a good probability that we will run out of money because there is no benefit to be gained in that \$109,000 because at the end of it, you bury the product. You don't get "spin-off" technologies or any real beneficial things. Nothing comes of that. You might as we just dig a hole in the ground and throw the money in the ground. I call it the "AIDS hole". They are just throwing money down the "AIDS hole".

J.R.: \$109,000 per AIDS patient—let's multiply that by 5 or 10 million cases.

W.O.: Forget it! Just multiply it by the 400,000 AIDS cases there are now. Multiply 400,000 times 100,000 and that's the health care bill for one single disease that gets everything. There are little brochures that are sent to me quite frequently about the programs where, "If you have a person who is HIV positive, just call this 1-800 number and he'll get all his medicines for free." That's just great. I don't get my medicines for free. The people who I see in my clinic don't get their medicines for free. But an "HIV person"? Oh, they're special! They get everything! And that's wrong.

J.R.: As a doctor, that obviously bothers you a great deal.

W.O.: Yes, you know why? Because people come up to me and say, "Dr. O'Connor, I don't have money for that drug. And I don't know what to tell them. I don't tell them, "Look, go out and get HIV and then they'll pay for it." A day doesn't go by where a patient—I work in a poverty clinic—an indigent clinic—where a lot of people are just barely able to pay their \$25—even if they don't, they are still seen anyway—and those people look at me in all sincerity and say, "I can't pay for that drug, Doctor." And here it's an antibiotic for their bronchitis to keep it from turning

into pneumonia. I just don't know what to do. And then I look around and say, "Well, this one AIDS patient, he's taking \$109,000." Well, three AIDS patients and I could run a clinic! I could put a doctor in every town in the country that has three AIDS patients and take care of the entire community on \$200,000 to run the building and \$100,000 for the doctor. Are we doing that? No, we are just shoveling money down the "AIDS hole." And that's sick. I'm sorry and that's why I'm a *persona non grata* in the "AIDS community".

J.R.: Going hand-in-hand with the lack of AIDS coverage in the media in the last 6 months to a year, I think we have to consider the small but rather loud group of people that adhere to the theories and tenets of Dr. Peter Duesberg, the retrovirologist from Berkeley, and Brian Ellison, the researcher. Together they have put out a book called *Why We Will Never Win the War On AIDS*. In that book, among other things, they say that the evidence is that AIDS [should read "HIV"?] virus is actually harmless; it is not a factor in developing AIDS.

W.O.: I don't understand how a supposedly intelligent and credentialed man can be so stupid. His (Duesberg's) major point is that Koch's Postulates have not been satisfied. And that means that you have to take a clean, pure sample of HIV and a healthy human host and inject (that person) and wait and see if they get AIDS. Well, we did that. We did that with blood users in this country!

J.R.: Over and over again.

W.O.: 25,000 of them! Good, clean Americans (hemophiliacs) who trusted our blood supply—who trusted the Red Cross—CCBC and the AABB—the blood organizations who are there to protect the blood recipients in this country. Well, you know what they did? They killed about 50,000 people! Because they wouldn't believe AIDS was real either. Because it would have cost them money to believe that. They would have had to change their policy and start kicking out homosexuals and testing for other blood-borne viruses.

J.R.: Of which there are many.

W.O.: Of which there are many! There are a lot of people who want to believe them (Duesberg and Ellison). Say, there is a person who is HIV-infected and you've got ten people on one side of the room saying (to him), "You've got a lethal virus and you can't have sex anymore, and you can give it to other people by passing blood and body fluids." And then you have another person saying, "That's all not true!" Who do you think that HIV positive person is going to believe!? He's going to go out and buy the book and then he's going to go downtown and have sex because now he knows that he's not going to kill the other person he's going to have sex with. Duesberg and those people are feeding denial. And they are making a good profit at it; they are making money selling those books. You don't think they do that out of the goodness of their hearts. No, they are making a lot of money and getting speaking engagements all over.

As far as I am concerned, they ought to let him infect himself. They ought to go on *Nightline* or *Good Morning America* and have the CDC hand him a pure quantity of HIV and say, "O.K., Dr. Duesberg, put your money where your mouth is. Inject this into yourself." And see what he does. See if he has the guts. He wouldn't. He wouldn't do that!

J.R.: We don't even have to go that far. Couldn't we simply rig up a test with mosquitoes which have been allowed to feed on AIDS-contaminated blood and put them in a big beaker and say, "Alright, stick your hand in there, if AIDS is not transmissible by insects"—which continues to be the party line—that insects do not transmit this virus.

All the insects in Africa that have been known to bite people have been found by the Pasteur Institute of France to have at least the DNA of HIV in their bodies, if not the active virus itself. Over here, mosquitoes can feed on AIDS-infected blood by biting someone who is

infected and retain up to 5-8 white blood cells in their stomach for up to 8 days and regurgitate that into the next person they bite. They also have a flying range of up to 40 miles, so the vector potential in spreading this virus is clear and obvious, not to mention the fact that mosquitoes are already known to spread over 80 different viruses and bacteria, many of them retroviruses.

W.O.: Jeff, if "they" knew that insects could spread HIV, "they" would certainly protect themselves, too, wouldn't "they"? And "they" wouldn't hide that information, would "they"? Well, here's the "they": You mentioned the Pasteur Institute, it wasn't so much the Pasteur Institute, it was Dr. Jean-Claude Chermann who went to Africa and did the studies and found that HIV was in every insect that had contact with human blood. The question is: can that (HIV) come out of their genome? Is it first spread through to the male line and is it found in the nonbloodsucking mosquitoes—the male mosquitoes? Guess what? It was in the male population of mosquitoes.

The big question is: can active, infective vital particles get out of that (male) mosquito? When Jean-Claude Chermann was asked by me, in person, when I met him in Marseilles and toured his facility, he said he had received death threats. And he elected to stop studying it.

The scientific question as to whether insects can carry HIV is (officially) unanswered. And it is unanswered because the leading virologist in the world (on the subject) cared more about his family and himself. I don't blame him! If somebody told me, "You keep up that line of research and we will kill you." I'd stop, too.

J.R.: Dr. Chermann made the point with his published data, though. And, clearly, there are two means of insect transmission: mechanical and biological. And you just don't have a mosquito that transmits the malaria organism, which is gigantic by comparison, and then tell someone with a straight face that this insect cannot transmit a retrovirus. It's absurd.

W.O.: Yes, it's absurd. In Africa, in 1981, no one was infected, not even the prostitutes. Now, in Central Africa, you can see up to 60% of given populations infected. I'm saying that in a decade, you can't rely on just sex (transmission) to do that. And it isn't hard to catch! That is what Surgeon General Koop told us, "Hard to catch! Hard to catch! You have to have sex with someone's rectum to get it. Or, inject blood or drink a quart of saliva in order to even get a probability of one viral particle infecting you." Well, all of that was lies! But yet, he was the Surgeon General and he gets \$10,000 per speaking engagement. He didn't do so badly, did he?

J.R.: The International Red Cross, by the way, receives more than \$4 billion in revenues each year from around the world.

W.O.: And you know what? No one knows where the money goes! I was involved in a case against the Red Cross as an expert witness and you know what happened? When they tried to find out where the money goes and how much money the Red Cross makes off its (blood) concessions in this country, which is about 50% of all the blood marketed in this country, they (the Red Cross) got an injunction keep from having to tell where the money goes. There is an incredible amount of money going to the American Red Cross and the International Red Cross.

When the Red Cross comes to help you out in the flood, it isn't there just to help you, you sign a paper that you are going to pay them back the money or whatever they give you. It's not free! My Dad's great story about that is that when he was going overseas in the Second World War, the Salvation Army was over there handing out donuts and coffee and little sewing kits and stuff like that to every trooper mounting a troop ship. And the Red Cross was there, too, selling donuts for a nickel! The servicemen thought that was a little rude.

J.R.: I would say that the blood business may be the dirtiest of all when one figures that blood donations are

gathered in foreign countries, broken down into various products, and then shipped all around the world and used in many different processes to make blood products for people.

W.O.: Oh, yes. The hemophiliacs in Great Britain all died because of the incompetence and the lies and the subterfuge of the blood products industry in this country. Those people were just criminal. They had a bunch of "dried product" that wasn't heat-treated but it was "shelf"; it had a shelf life of a couple years or so. Suddenly, they were told about AIDS. If they had acted, they would have said, "Sorry, we are going to have a shortage of this product for a while. From now on, until we get clean product to give you, we want you to use cryo-precipitate. Or just be real careful and don't fall down and don't bruise yourself so that you bleed into your knee." Did they do that? No. They hid it (the AIDS risk) from the public and used up their inventory of infected product. And they killed off their market! Can you believe that? They killed off the very people they depended upon. That's how stupid these people are.

J.R.: In elementary schools: a child in school now, in this state, has no legal right to know if the child next to him or her is infected with HIV. If a school district allows children with AIDS or HIV-infected children into the classroom, what can a parent do to protect his or her children?

W.O.: Nothing! There's nothing you can do. They've rigged the game against you. You'll never find out, for one. If you do find out and you act against it (the policy), everyone is going to hate you because you are picking on some poor sick person who "can't" give you that disease! So, you'll be soundly trounced. My solution would be to take your kid out of the school. If he's sitting next to someone with HIV, the other infections that kid carries are going to be transmitted to your child if he plays with him or comes into contact with him. And that means every virus that comes around, whether its a common cold, pneumonia, or measles, or you name it, they are a source for it.

They should not be in schools as far as I'm concerned, especially at the teenage level for the obvious reasons that teenagers have sex. And they wouldn't have sex with any given particular person if they weren't forced by law to be there and put in contact with that particular person. I think the state and the schools have a duty to find who is infected among that population of sexually active teenagers and remove them from the schools. But they are not going to do that.

I tried. About 1987, I had the Vacaville Community School System, the only school district in the state that would not allow AIDS patients or AIDS infected people to be in the classroom. Well, political power and intimidation won out and several years later, they reversed their policy so that all the schools in the state were conforming. There are so many homosexuals in the state education office that it astounded me. It was obvious to me that the school system was heavily influenced by that contingent of our society. And the consequence is that you are not going to see any real exclusion happening in this state.

J.R.: A couple of years ago, I went to an "AIDS Information Workshop" at a local elementary school district and a PTA videotape was screened for those gathered there. That videotape showed a child in elementary school coming home complaining to his mother that his friend in school had AIDS, and could he get AIDS from his friend? The video tape then went to great lengths to explain how there was no possible way that could happen. It even suggested that...

W.O.: It encouraged the kid to hug him!

J.R.: And, to share ice cream cones.

W.O.: They even go one step farther and say, "How would you feel if you had AIDS, wouldn't you want somebody to hug you?"

To order a cassette of the entire, explosive 2-hour interview with Dr. William O'Connor on *The End of the Line* radio program with Jeff Rense, please send

\$9.95 plus \$3.00 shipping to: EOTL #112, 160 N. Fairview, Goleta, CA 93117.

## Dr. Robert Strecker on *The End Of The Line*

The following is a small portion of a recent 2-hour interview with Dr. Robert Strecker on *The End of the Line* radio program with Jeff Rense. Information on how to order a cassette of the complete interview appears at the end of this transcript.

J.R.: Your best estimate, and you've been at this 11 years, is that 20-40 million Americans, at this time, may be infected with HIV, is that correct?

R.S.: Not may be, have to be. It has to be because as you look at the doubling time of the virus—it doubles approximately every two years. Even if the virus began as a single point infection in 1978 and had ten years before it became evident, which would put it at 1988, you'd only have between 64 and 128 cases of AIDS in the United States today.

J.R.: That looks to me like if we take 40 million (cases) now and double it next year to 80 and double it to 160 and and double it again—everybody's infected in this country.

R.S.: Yes! Absolutely. That's absolutely correct. But what I'm talking about is the proposition that if AIDS began as a single point infection with the characteristics that we know that it has, today there would only be between 64 and 128 active cases instead of the 411,000 (acknowledged cases of AIDS).

J.R.: (With the single point infection concept)—it's not possible to have the actual numbers we exist with today then?

R.S.: It's not possible under the terms that they try to put forward.

J.R.: Unless it (HIV) was put into a vaccine program, intentionally or otherwise.

R.S.: What it really tells us is that AIDS began as a "multi-point" infection. And we would agree with that. We think that it arose as a contaminant of a vaccine program in the United States, the same as it arose as a contaminant of a vaccine program in Africa. The doubling time is pretty well fixed: it doubles every 1-2 years. If you look at the longevity (of someone infected with HIV)—in other words, it requires about 7 doubling times for the virus to express itself (become obvious in someone) which means that there must be, there must be, between 50 and 100 cases infected for every active case that you see.

J.R.: This virus popped up in several different locations around the world simultaneously.

R.S.: Yes, which again, of course, points to it being a vaccine contaminant—the same as Parvo II virus which popped up around the world simultaneously and killed millions of dogs worldwide. Now we all know that Parvo II virus is a cat virus that was manipulated in the laboratory and managed to contaminate a dog vaccine which was then shipped around the world.

J.R.: What are your feelings about this "new" Group A streptococcus bacteria ("flesh-eating" strep) vis-a-vis the propensity of human beings to play with viruses and bacteria?

R.S.: Yes, I think that this bacteria, which is said to have been around for a long period of time, seems to be spreading and popping up in a host of different places it didn't appear to be before.

I would wonder if there hasn't been some kind of bacteria manipulation that has made it more virulent—and more likely to cause problems.

J.R.: We have a resurgence of tuberculosis and a new form of tuberculosis that we know as "multi-drug resistant", or MDR TB, and is beginning to show up in the high schools.

R.S.: Yes. Of course, if you look at the history of Africa and the AIDS explosion there, what happened in Africa was that there was a huge explosion of tuberculosis right before the AIDS epidemic got rolling in a major way. We have always maintained that what happened was the AIDS virus inserted itself into the TB organism and so they were being transferred simultaneously. We can't say that what's happening in this country yet, and they won't admit to the fact that can actually occur, although we are quite confident that someday that phenomenon, which we call "the Strecker Phenomenon" will be identified and verified.

J.R.: How many people in that Continent are infected at this point in time? What percentage?

R.S.: We feel that in Sub-Saharan Africa today, between 50% and 75% of the population is already infected. And that includes South Africa. So it means that the Continent of Africa is facing a huge population implosion in the next 10 to 15 years. By the year 2005 or 2010, there will be very few people left in Africa in our opinion.

J.R.: How about the rest of the world then? We have the CDC saying there are at least 17 million infected worldwide. We could double that and in six years we've got a billion people (infected). Do we not?

R.S.: Exactly! Yes, all you have to do is simply double those figures every one to two years and you are looking at billions infected within the next ten or twenty years.

J.R.: And Dr. William Haseltine of Harvard stated that almost a year and a half ago.

R.S.: Haseltine stated it before Congress—that HIV is a species-threatening virus.

J.R.: Do you want to repeat that?

R.S.: Yes, Haseltine said before Congress that HIV is a species-threatening virus. In other words, AIDS has the ability to exterminate mankind.

J.R.: To repeat: 99-1 is a fairly good rule of thumb epidemiologically. For every one clinical case there are 99 subclinical (unidentified) behind it. There are maybe 40 million Americans now infected. How many people who are infected in this country know it?

R.S.: One out of a hundred! The CDC who have you believe one out of two! There has never been a retrovirus epidemic where there were only two animals infected for every one that they knew about!

J.R.: Can insects transmit this virus?

R.S.: Oh, absolutely yes! If you look at the relatives of the AIDS virus, known close relatives including: Bovine Leukemia virus, Visna virus, Equine Infectious Anemia virus, Encephalitis virus—all of them are vector borne—all of them are transmitted by insects. And AIDS, coming from Bovine Leukemia virus and Visna virus, would be out of character if it were not transmitted by insects. In addition, mosquitoes are known to ingest about 5-8 white blood cells during each feeding which are known to survive intact in the stomach of a mosquito for up to 8 days. And a mosquito has a range, in some cases, of up to 40 miles, and during the next feeding those white blood cells are regurgitated into the new host.

The burden of proof lies on anybody who says that AIDS is *not* transferred by mosquitoes. Of course, they always say, "Well, there's no evidence of that." The truth of the matter is they really haven't looked at it. It's a very simple test: we will let 1,000 mosquitoes feed on AIDS-infected blood, then we'll let them stick their hand into the cage and be bitten by the mosquitoes and we'll then see if they contract AIDS. A very simple test—but nobody has yet agreed to do it.

They would like to make you believe that if you spit on the sidewalk—that by the time it (HIV) hits the concrete it's basically dead. Well, that's not true because the French (Pasteur Institute) published back in 1985 that they put the virus on a windowsill in Paris and let it dry out in a petrie dish. Ten days later they added saline to it and it was still alive. In a sense "alive"—it would still reproduce. There is some question as to whether viruses are "alive" or "dead" to begin

with. Anyway, the virus was still capable of reproduction after 10 days on a windowsill in Paris, France in a dry state.

J.R.: It has also been recovered biologically viable in seawater, tap water, and sewage active after 11 days. This was a big research project done by an institute in Great Britain.

R.S.: That doesn't surprise me because actually it should survive longer in a moist state. And it should survive even much longer inside of a macrophage (blood cell) wherever that macrophage is residing—like inside the stomach of a mosquito.

J.R.: The future of an AIDS "vaccine" is still pretty bleak.

R.S.: Yes. Back in 1983-1984, my brother and I were writing that it was virtually impossible, if not totally impossible, to make an AIDS vaccine. And, of course, we've poured billions of dollars down that dark hole and have really nothing to show for it, except a few gold-plated faucets in some guys' houses. The reasons are two-fold: One: because the way the virus works, production of a vaccine actually makes the virus work better. So, that, for instance, as with Visna, if you vaccinate sheep against the Visna virus and you then infect them with Visna they die quicker than if you didn't vaccinate them. So, we've always said if you have any enemies be sure they take the AIDS "vaccine" first! And the other reason is there are so many recombinants of the AIDS virus that you have to account for literally billions of the viruses because it is constantly mutating.

J.R.: You've got no stable virus to work with.

R.S.: Exactly right. So, that makes it extremely difficult to make a vaccine against it. And if you notice the recent vaccine studies, about half of those who took the vaccine ended up HIV-infected not just HIV-positive.

To order a cassette of the entire, stunning 2-hour interview with Dr. Robert Strecker on *The End of the Line* radio program with Jeff Rense, please send \$9.95 plus \$3.00 shipping to: EOTL #112, 160 N. Fairview, Goleta, CA 93117.

## Dr. Lorraine Day on *The End Of The Line*

The following is a small portion of a recent 1995 2-hour interview with Dr. Lorraine Day on *The End of the Line* radio program with Jeff Rense. Information on how to order a cassette of the complete interview appears at the end of this transcript.

L.D.: One thing you'll notice in the media about how they handle the AIDS epidemic—when it does appear in the news—is that they make a deliberate attempt to confuse the American public by advocating both sides of the issue. And they have done this beautifully with AIDS. After a while people just throw up their hands and they say, "I don't understand it. I don't want to hear about it anymore!" And they become desensitized to the whole AIDS epidemic and that's what the government and the New World Order people actually want. And here's the way they do it.

On the one hand, they'll say, "Everybody's at risk for AIDS." And that's why doctors have to assume everyone has AIDS. And the doctors aren't allowed to know because they might miss someone who has AIDS. On the other hand, they say, "You're not going to get AIDS unless you're in a high risk group." And then they'll say that almost everyone is in a high risk group because it's in the heterosexual community, and you can get it from blood transfusions, etc., so you are constantly going back and forth—back and forth.

On one hand, the public health department will tell

you, and has told us for years, that condoms will not protect you from pregnancy, syphilis, and gonorrhea. But now they tell you that condoms are just great for protecting you from AIDS. So, this is the way they play both sides of the issue. And most of the time, on both sides of the issue, they are lying.

J.R.: It's double talk—right down the line. You have called it "AIDS Doublespeak" and that is a very accurate characterization. The latest statistics that have made the media, if you can pay attention to statistics at all anymore, are pretty alarming: 7 out of 8 new cases of HIV infection are now being chalked up to females; one new case for women every minute. What is your read on those statistics?

L.D.: In 1992, they (the CDC) redefined the definition of AIDS. The definition of AIDS is made ambiguously by a committee—a committee in the public health department with many doctors getting together. It was redefined in 1992 because there were tremendous protests from women in America because they were not able to get benefits and they were not able to get disability because they were not included in the definition of AIDS even though they had AIDS. Because AIDS was really deemed as a "homosexual disease" and one of the characteristics was Kaposi's sarcoma which is an opportunistic cancer of AIDS and it really occurs only—almost completely only—in homosexual men. So, women were barred from getting medical care and disability because they didn't fit into the definition. So they demanded the definition be expanded.

Well, the definition was expanded to include more women and others who had AIDS all along but were not included in the definition. So, now they say we have this huge increase in heterosexual women which we've had all along, except now they are admitting it. What they are doing is playing with the numbers another way! Since they expanded the definition to include more women, naturally now they are saying the new cases in homosexual men are a smaller portion of the whole, so they are intimating that homosexuals have now changed their behavior and the incidence (of homosexual infection) is going down. And that is another lie! So, you see how they always play it, no matter what the numbers are.

The important thing is that they are only counting people with (third stage) AIDS—that means people who are in the last year or two of life, who are on their death bed. They don't track HIV infection in most states, and, in fact, the only way you can track it is if you do widespread testing. The government has chosen deliberately *not* to do widespread testing for HIV infection because they don't want to know how many are infected.

J.R.: The Centers For Disease Control issued news releases every year from 1985 to 1992 which said, "About one million Americans are infected with HIV" which, of course, is absurd—making it the only epidemic in history with no new cases for seven years.

L.D.: Not only that. When the basketball player (Magic Johnson)—when he turned HIV positive, they didn't even add him to the role so there was a million and one! In fact, now they are saying there are maybe only 500,000 or maybe 300,000—I mean, this is foolishness. These are outright lies to the public because they have no idea how many people are infected because they are not testing large numbers of people.

J.R.: Is it a safe and fair statement to make the claim that HIV essentially has achieved a status of having its own "civil rights"?

L.D.: That's right. It's the only virus that has its own civil rights. They are treating it, of course, as a political disease. And the reason they are is because this is the first disease that exploded in a special interest group: the homosexuals—who already had a lot of clout and were very well organized before AIDS came along. Of course, a bigger thing than all of that is that this is part of the major picture of the New World Order where they want more disease. And you might say, "How could these people actually want people to

become more diseased?" But that's what is happening in our society all over the place: cancer is on the upswing no matter how much money they put into it. We've got all sorts of new diseases including: Lyme Disease, Legionnaire's Disease, "flesh-eating" strep, multi-drug resistant Tuberculosis. This is what's happening now. And this is not coincidental.

J.R.: Are we beyond antibiotics at this point? Into a post-antibiotic era because of the mutating potential of (bacteria and viruses)?

L.D.: That's right. They don't work. And the stronger and stronger ones [*antibiotics*] they have made have so many side effects that they are doing a lot of damage. And, of course, hospitals are just breeding grounds for more resistant forms of bacteria and viruses, and so people are dying from diseases in hospitals that they didn't come in with. They got them after they got there!

J.R.: You talked about "multi-drug resistant" tuberculosis (MDR TB). It is apparently 80% or thereabouts fatal; it is something that "sits around" and is highly available to anyone who comes into contact with it. So much so, that my information is that OSHA has recommended that all Emergency Room personnel wear respirators.

L.D.: Yes. Multi-drug resistant tuberculosis is very deadly. It is called that because it is resistant to virtually all antibiotics and treatment known to man, and it is up to 90% fatal depending on the previous health or lack of health of the patient who gets exposed.

J.R.: And anyone who is HIV positive is a virtual 100%.

L.D.: Yes, just about. And the people who are HIV positive, or who have AIDS, are infected frequently with multi-drug resistant tuberculosis and they may not test positive for tuberculosis because their immune systems are so depleted that test does not show positive even though they have it. These people are allowed to work in all restaurants in California. I called the County Health Department to find out if any place in the state was testing people for either HIV, hepatitis, or tuberculosis before they work in a restaurant. And the answer is "No." And so anybody can work in a restaurant. And tuberculosis is very easily transmitted by

sneezing, coughing, breathing, or talking.

J.R.: Far easier than HIV.

L.D.: That's right! And, the tuberculosis bacillus—the bacteria for tuberculosis—I asked the Centers for Disease Control how long it will live outside the body on a surface, dried or wet, and the answer was one word—and the answer was: *forever*.

That's why years ago, when tuberculosis was prominent, we had laws against spitting on the sidewalk. Because people with tuberculosis would spit and these tuberculosis bacteria would stay on the sidewalk indefinitely and get dried, caught in the wind, and then blow up into someone's face.

J.R.: Talking about hospitals now—which have multi-drug resistant tuberculosis patients in the wards, in rooms, semi-private, private, whatever; wheeled out in the halls breathing, exhaling, sneezing, coughing. The hospitals have recirculating air fans—I don't think hospitals are particularly safe any more, do you?

L.D.: They never were. But they are less safe now. A hospital is a very dangerous place to go, particularly when you are sick and that is when most people go!

J.R.: What do we see down the road with this HIV onslaught?

L.D.: I think people have to learn how to protect themselves and their families as well as they can. Number one: they shouldn't drink out of other people's glasses; they shouldn't eat off others' utensils, and children in school shouldn't be eating other people's sandwiches where somebody else has bitten off of it. You should be very careful about getting anybody else's blood or body fluids on you because they *all* can transmit AIDS. You have to take personal responsibility for yourself, realizing that abstinence for young people is the only way to go; that condoms don't work. And if you think the government has any intention of protecting you—you better evaluate your thinking because they do not want you well.

To order a cassette of the entire, unforgettable 2-hour interview with Dr. Lorraine Day on *The End of the Line* radio program with Jeff Rense, please send \$9.95 plus \$3.00 shipping to: EOTL #112, 160 N. Fairview, Goleta, CA 93117.



Now Available  
**GAIACLEANSE**  
 14-Day Parasite Cleansing Program  
 For details, call 1-800-639-4242 for ordering information  
 and/or free Catalog and see back pages of paper.

# Oklahoma City Bombing Clues

(Continued from Front Page)

example of how easily, when the Big Picture and the Real Perpetrators are not understood, that juicy but shallow tidbits of misinformation can end up mixed with truth to provoke unmeasured, or even irrational, action—as has happened with the Michigan Militia in their zeal to fight for what's right, vague as their sense of The Enemy has been.

(Knowing who actually IS The Enemy, is the first order of business. And the superb material by "D.E.G." on pages 43 - 60 covers that seemingly elusive subject for the umpteenth time. But each re-examination of the historical facts only bring into clearer focus just how old is The Enemy and for how long he has been able to "hoodwink" us with those same old tricks of people enslavement. And we fall for it, over and over again.)

Following the Michigan Militia's Press Release is a short but revealing telephone interview between CONTACT's own sleuthing ace, Rick Martin, and Dave Hall, owner and news journalist of Channel 5, KBOC-TV, near Oklahoma City. Dave has the annoying (to the crooks) habit of finding discrepancies in the various official News Releases covering some of the Oklahoma City events. You know how it goes: white is black, then black is white, then both are reported to be yellow (journalism?) or green—or something like that. Anything but The Truth is standard procedure and it is downright refreshing to find someone in Dave's position not afraid to speak out when he thinks he's smelling a rat somewhere nearby.

The third item we present discusses some of the technical aspects and problems with the official storyline about the bomb itself. Don't worry, we're not going to help anyone MAKE a bomb, just discuss the problems with the "facts" as mouthed by the media. This inconvenient discussion is presented by the highly credible Ted Gunderson, a much decorated former FBI agent, who is now head of Ted L. Gunderson & Associates, an international security consulting and investigations firm. Ted is constantly in demand both because of the quality of his "connections" as well as because of his relentless, bull-dog thoroughness as an investigator.

Item four is a real doozy, contributed by Ronn Jackson. It relays truly shocking information in the form of an affidavit from a now-former (disgusted) Justice Department employee (attorney) who noticed certain...ahem...striking similarities between "training exercises" he was recently exposed to and the later Oklahoma City bombing event. Just a coincidence? He hardly thinks so! Moreover, it is a similar modus operandi to the Palm Springs, CA earthquake scenario I relate on pages 61 -65 as part of a write-up on a recent Art Bell radio program.

Item five is a fine example of pure Eustace Mullins—longtime "Chairman of the Board" of those who have been revealing the Big Picture. His scholarship is the envy of all who work to expose the REAL crooks in high places. Longtime CONTACT readers will find Eustace's outlay a confirmation rather than shocking news, but each new example of the Same Old Game

sheds further light on the TRUE culprits of such savagery. If one only reads the first two paragraphs of his document, one has gained plenty more background with which to avoid the Evil Empire's traps than have some of the various militias who are stumbling into same. Forewarned is forearmed—with TRUTH!

And last, but definitely not least, is a writing "hot off the fax" from retired Los Angeles Police Detective Gary Wean, who is most familiar to CONTACT readers for his incredibly well researched outlays on the O.J. Simpson frame-up. Like in Eustace's discussion, we find, continually surfacing in Gary's heavily cross-linked report, mention of the disgusting, terrorist Anti-Defamation League (ADL) as a key player in the game. Gary is also concerned that we-the-people wake up to confront the Anti-Terrorism Crime Bill now streaking like a comet through Congress—before it clobbers us all, like bowling pins, into slave camps. As Gary puts the Oklahoma City bombing into perspective, the bottom line, precipitated by the likes of the ADL, is one of "political terrorism conducted by professional spies, saboteurs and provocateurs." That pretty much says it all.

We can but pray that the entire TRUE story of this horrible, calculated attack on the American soul will soon overwhelm the lies machinery. See the Front Page story of the 4/25/95 CONTACT for background on this tragedy. And keep your eyes open as further contradictions emerge to Light the Way.

— Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

5/4/95 #1 HATONN

MICHIGAN MILITIA

The two men who head the Michigan Militia have stepped aside over the Japanese involvement tale. I warned everyone to be very careful with that distract-

tion. Yes, there is involvement but NOT AS PRESENTED. Worse, the original information came from "a very high insider source WOMAN from CALIFORNIA" that sounded legit to Olson and his second in command. Well, WE KNOW THAT CALIFORNIA WOMAN (ENOUGH SAID) AND IT IS, PURELY, RUMOR B.S. This has caused a major rift in the leadership of the Michigan Militia which is unfortunate for they had some good ideas along with the gun toting. WE ARE GOING TO OFFER THE INFORMATION AS IT COMES THROUGH—THAT IS OUR JOB. We have to allow people to have the information and then be discerning. It isn't happening very quickly, however.

See all CONNECTIONS but don't hop onto every crackpot bandwagon that comes along. Sort and judge information flowing from various resources—WE CANNOT DO IT ALL! Worse, the WOMAN involved has the ear of Sarah McClendon and these things are going to lose us a hearing ear in the press corps if this is allowed to overflow her with garbage. We are not in the "hot-line" sensationalism business. There IS definitely a connection with the Japanese interests and they are involved—but not running around directly detonating bombs under OR OVER your federal buildings. This does a gross disservice to you readers and citizens. The receivers have to attend these things and offer information every time—the readers and listeners must take all the pieces offered and put aside the illogical. Do not discard the pieces—set them aside and don't go down the primrose path with the fragments. This is all such a can of worms as to involve SO MANY INTERESTS making hay while the bodies are uncovered as to blow your sanity.

There is no privacy ANYWHERE so every pork interest is served in some way with such a deliberate action as bombing buildings. You don't even have insurance, nation, on those federal buildings so to "just rebuild" them comes RIGHT OUT OF YOUR POCKETS! Look at EVERYTHING that comes through and LET THE PICTURE FORM! THE OBVIOUS IS RARELY THE REALITY. Just as I offer that brushing your teeth once a day with fluoride toothpaste DOES NOT MEAN EAT THE TUBE OF TOOTHPASTE!

You will all get massive amounts of information and THEORIES on every last thing that happens. Innocent people get hurt badly over bad information. Fine, take the input and sort it, hold it and let the evidence present itself. But while you attend a building in Oklahoma, the bad boys are at their work everywhere around your globe—it is serious time!

These are all distractions so you can't know your real enemy; you have to keep up with our information feed—you have to know the enemies and THEN when you find THEM involved you know you are getting to the solutions.

Please stay alert. —————>

**H**istorians of the future will marvel most of all at the non-resistance of those who had the most to lose.

- General George Van Horn Moseley, commenting on the decline of the American republic

# PRESS RELEASE

## FLASH

Michigan Militia Corps  
7578 Mission Rd., Alanson, MI 49706,  
Contact: Norman E. Olson & Ray Southwell  
Phone: 616-548-5878  
FAX: 616-548-4868 (FAX/PHONE)

### FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE POSSIBLE AMBUSH BEING PREPARED TO TRAP MILITIA

Alanson, MI May 4 - At SAM militia counterintelligence sources reported 30 CIA members were in our area. About 11AM TV 7/4 announced that "MSU Officials are scrambling to prepare for President Clinton's visit tomorrow." At 12:30 PM our sources in various newsrooms confirmed that President Clinton would be in Lansing tomorrow and that his visit was scheduled "from 3 to 4 weeks ago." At 12:45PM a call came in from a Lansing television station wanting to confirm that the Michigan Militia Corps would be present to demonstrate against the President.

Norman E. Olson, former commander states "My concern is for the safety of the President of the United States, our Governor, and the Michigan Militia Corps. The rapid pace of antiterrorism legislation through Congress will be assured if an incident is created by anyone. Our disclosure of conspiracy with the Japanese Embassy and CIA in the bombing in OKC makes the President's visit a prime opportunity to gravely harm the Michigan Militia Corps, turn public support of the Michigan Militia Corps to contempt, cover the CIA's involvement in the Oklahoma City disaster, and empower the forces who stand against the Constitution by demanding the immediate neutralization of the Michigan Militia Corps. The President's visit may provide a "setup." I am asking the President of the United States to postpone his visit to Michigan until Secretary of Defense William Perry and newly appointed Director of the CIA, John Deutch have had a chance to uncover the CIA conspiracy behind the OKC bombing. The President may be in danger from the CIA."

Ray Southwell, former Michigan Militia Chief of Staff states, "I have had a number of reports concerning CIA agents within Michigan, and because of the CIA connection with the White House bugging, the OKC Bombing, and the gassing of the Toyko subway, I am concerned of an attack by the CIA against the President while he is here in Michigan with the media quick to condemn the Michigan Militia Corps without concrete evidence. Please, Mr. President, put off your visit to Michigan. I pray for your safety and judgment in this matter. I also call upon CIA Director, John Deutch to reign back the CIA before it is too late."

"We are urging all militia members to stay as far away from President Clinton as possible. Except for an a confession, he has nothing to say that we want to hear. Our best demonstration is to ignore him."

This news release is to be kept as a matter of record. Widest distribution is urged

END PRESS RELEASE

*Norman E. Olson*  
*Ray Southwell*

## Telephone Interview With Dave Hall, 5/4/95

Rick: Dave, I have you on the speaker and I have an associate of mine here. I understand you have been on the air a lot recently about the bombing. I have to fain ignorance here, I am not quite sure what areas you have been covering. Maybe you can bring me up to speed a little bit.

Dave: Basically we have covered the bombing from

the station here in Parker City. From day one right up to today, I guess, just general coverage of the bombing there.

Rick: I understand that there are some discrepancies with...

Dave: Well, I think the discrepancies may be reasonable under the situation, such as it is right now in Oklahoma City, and has been since that bombing—and they may not. They certainly mirror some questions. Originally starting out with the bombing, when we were told that the FBI was looking for a brown pickup truck, I think, with 3 passengers in it and possibly a Suburban that was involved—and that they had gone

from the truck that exploded, got in the pickup and sped off. There was video tape of this taken from Southwestern Bell's parking lot surveillance cameras across the street.

Then we find that at 10:30 on Wednesday morning, [April 19] according to the FBI's reports (10:30—11:00) that McVeigh was arrested on I-35 north of Perry and lodged in the Nova County Jail. He was driving a 1981—rather '78—Cougar, cream in color, no tag—running, I think, in excess of 80 miles an hour and he had a fully loaded firearm. So the car did not in any way fit what they said we were looking for.

Then going beyond that, we here at our television station, on Friday, the 21st, received information over our scanners that there was a car and possibly an arrest being made on Interstate 35 at Fountain Road and I-35 which is a [garbled] which is about 12 miles from the television station. We dispatched a film crew over and a reporter. When they arrived on the scene, there was a 1978 Cougar, no tag on it, cream in color, at that location with troopers around it. A wrecker truck was about to haul it off. Right after that, approximately 3:00 in the afternoon, there was a lady that was interviewed. Basically she saw the arrest being made on Friday afternoon and that the gentleman was loaded into a helicopter—Army helicopter—and transported away.

And then we had another gentleman come forth from Perry, Oklahoma who was a former police officer at Oklahoma City and is now an insurance agent there, driving down I-35, who said he witnessed the same thing. So the discrepancy is there as to whether the arrest was made on Friday or on Wednesday. Those are some of the points that certainly need to be addressed, and we need to ask the agents about that and clear that up. And it may be that there is a reasonable explanation for that, but thus far nothing has been forthcoming.

Rick: The call I received this morning concerned primarily the discrepancy you just described. Are there any other pieces of information that don't seem to jibe?

Dave: Well, of course we would have to ask about a reasonable person driving with no tag—you know, he's smart enough to plant a bomb. There is a question in my mind that a fellow doing something, running at a high rate of speed down a highway where you have Oklahoma state troopers probably every 15 miles checking cars and things like that, particularly this highway which is a well known highway for drug trafficking. And running at those speeds with no tag and then fully armed—knowing full well you killed people in Oklahoma City. About 11:00 in the morning, he would certainly have had his radio on, I would have thought, and known that he had killed several people there. It's hard to believe that he would just get out of the car, submit himself to patrolmen, and be handcuffed and taken away. Considering those facts...

Then last night, I happen to be watching Ted Koppel's show where they had stopped the fellows that—rather arrested fellows—in Carthage, Missouri the day before. These fellows were making statements that they had come down I-35 from Oklahoma City and went to Perry, Oklahoma. So there is a problem again with the statement they made if they are telling the truth. Because the trooper, Charley Hanger, the highway patrolman, through the FBI, made the statement that when he pulled McVeigh over, that a 1981 T-Bird passed him with Arizona plates and he jotted those plates down. The problem with this statement being that if the route they took is actually correct, and I understand it to be the FBI—I understand they made the same statement giving the route, drawing a map showing how these fellows had left Carthage, Missouri. Well, the implicator on that is that Fountain Road is 25 to 30 miles north of Perry, Oklahoma on I-35, so these gentlemen would never have been anywhere around McVeigh or the arrest scene, so Trooper Hanger could not have possibly got the tag number off that car.

Rick: Very interesting.

Dave: Then if we go back to Day 1, at 9:00 in the

morning, approximately 9:45, looking at other aspects of this story, the assistant fire chief in Oklahoma City has told in several news reports, that were lightly covered probably on that day, that 2 bombs were found after the explosion. The firemen were in the building and they ran onto two bombs that were in the building, and these bombs were taken out. Matter of fact, the fire department vacated from the building and evacuated out the building while they took these bombs out, and my understanding is they detonated them. They went back into the building and at that point in time Charley Hanger, about 3:00 on Wednesday afternoon, gave another small burst of a report saying that they had found a fully loaded rocket launcher in the building. What became of that, I don't know. I think news people probably need to do some follow-up on that and find out exactly where these bombs come from, what happened to them—same way with that rocket launcher in that federal building. There has been nothing at all said about that since that time. So those are questions that I would be concerned with, as well as the arrest, and basically we have had no reports from McVeigh. Reporters have not been able to talk to him here in Oklahoma, and certainly I believe that they should be able to at least visit with this fellow—to get some other information than what we are getting from the FBI.

Rick: What are the call letters on your station.

Dave: KBOC TV

Rick: And you're based in...?

Dave: Parker City, Oklahoma

Rick: Well I sure do appreciate your time.

Dave: Yeh! No problem at all.

Rick: Thanks alot!

Dave: Glad to help you, Good bye.

Rick: Good bye.

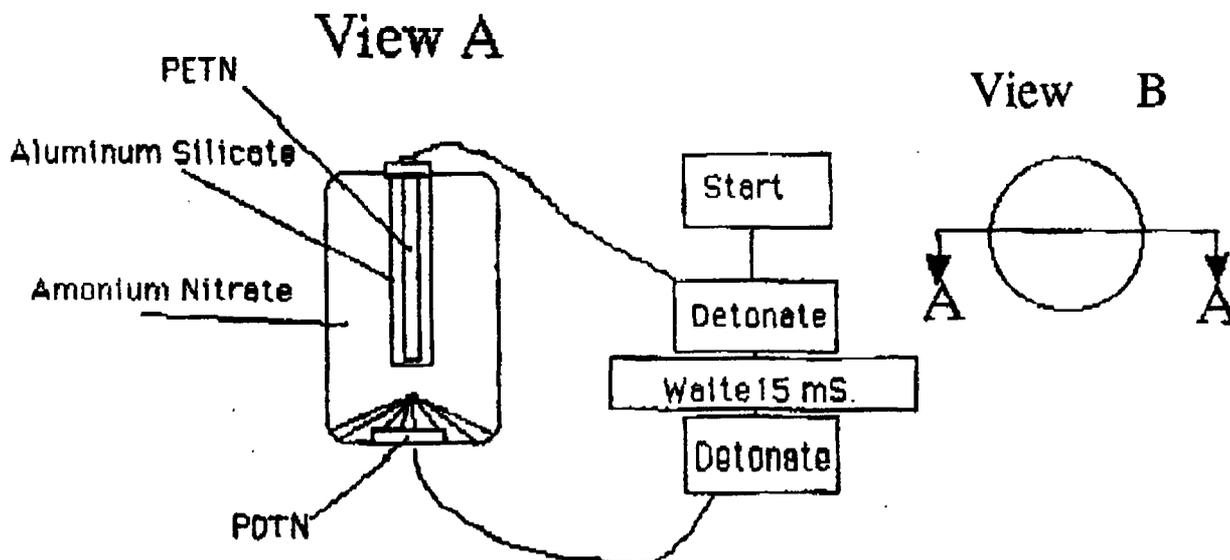
## TED L. GUNDERSON & ASSOCIATES

May 3, 1995

To Whom It May Concern:

The following comments were made to me this date by the person who initially developed the electro-hydrodynamic gaseous fuel device barometric bomb which, according to this source, was the type bomb used in the Oklahoma City bombing. A diagram of the barometric bomb is attached.

This source stated commercial ammonium nitrate (fertilizer bomb) has too much moisture to be effective, as was the situation in Oklahoma City. Even if a person knows what he is doing, it is almost impossible to prepare it with home mixing equipment. Commercial production of ammonia nitrate fertilizer requires a prill tower over 300' high. It would take huge process equipment to produce a 4800-pound fertilizer bomb. The chances of a large quantity, such as 4800 pounds, detonating is slim. What usually happens is the propagation from the initial detonation would be uneven and it would scatter the bulk of material before contributing energy to the bulk of the explosion. An improvised bomb can be ferocious but an unconfined explosive charge is not going to develop the pressure necessary to demolish the Oklahoma City building. An off-the-shelf BLV-82, fully loaded, weighs 15000 pounds, (ammonia nitrate). Its optimum effects would not be capable of inflicting the damage that occurred in Oklahoma City. An FBI agent testified that McVeigh's shirt contained PDTN (pentadirythri-tetra-nitrate). It is claimed by the government that the rope used to tie the 55-gallon barrels was soaked in PDTN. My expert states the rope soaked in PDTN would be unreticiable and probably would not work. As the propagation would have been uneven and there would have been no



way to shield such a blast. The only way to obtain blast control is with volumetric initiation. This takes electronic circuits of similar sophistication as would be required in nuclear weapons. This sophistication is not available to the average person. Most certainly the militants do have access to this. Where did this sophistication come from in the Oklahoma City incident? The calculation on an unconfined device of 4800 pounds does not match the damage in Oklahoma City. It would have been a confused and uncontrolled blast. Much of the energy would have cancelled itself out. The overdriven detonation in terms of energy delivered from the blast was more explosive from the blast than the chemical energy, which is not the signature of the fertilizer bomb. The only bomb, other than the barometric bomb, that could have inflicted the damage done in Oklahoma City is the Soviet rag-bomb. However, it did not have the signature of the Soviet rag-bomb. The signature of the bomb used in Oklahoma went in energy from Class A to Class C abruptly, A-type being the highest velocity to C-class being the lowest velocity. The signature of the Oklahoma City bomb was not that of the fertilizer bomb but it does match the signature of the barometric bomb.

PDTN is a high-velocity explosive used as a primer or initiating charge. It is high speed, very sensitive and used in small amounts. PDTN is not readily available to the public.

PETN (pentaerythritol-tetra-nitrate) is higher in velocity than PDTN. It is standard and readily available to the public. Both PDTN and PETN are used in the barometric bomb.

### AN ABSTRACT DESCRIBING THE OPERATION OF AN ELECTRO-HYDRODYNAMIC GASEOUS FUEL DEVICE. (BAROMETRIC BOMB)

The device being described in this abstract has previously been classified Top Secret, due to the ease with which the device can be created. Technically it is considered an "A-neutronic" device, hence the designated "Q" clearance is required for information regarding its construction. For the sake of security, the electronic detonation sequence shall not be described herein due to the complexity of the scheme.

*Few things are harder  
to put up with  
than the annoyance  
of a good example.*

— Mark Twain

Basically the explosive itself is ammonium nitrate; however the ammonium nitrate is detonated 10-15 milliseconds later in a secondary and more powerful blast. The first explosion is caused by the detonation of a "shaft-like"-shaped charge made up of PDTN surrounded by another shaft of micro-encapsulated aluminum silicate. This internal component has been suspended in a tank containing 64 ounces or more of ammonium nitrate. The complete assembly resembles a propane tank with a zigzag-shaped wedge surrounding the outside diameter of the tank. When the primary blast takes place, the top of the tank flies upwards and the bottom of the tank opens up into a flower petal shape. Immediately the ammonium nitrate mixes with the shattered micro-encapsulated aluminum silicate to create an even more devastating explosive fuel cloud. This cloud is then energized with a high potential electrostatic field resulting in the creation of millions of microfronts.

The cold cloud is then detonated a second time with another PETN charge, which was previously cushioned from the first blast due to a shock-absorbing cavity. This time, the cold cloud ignites—creating a shock wave which surpasses the traditional effects of TNT. The most astounding effects of this type of detonation is the immediate atmospheric overpressure which has a tendency to blow out windows to any structure within the vicinity of the blast.

Judging by the size of the Oklahoma Federal Building blast, a device the size of a small pineapple could have been used to create the same effect. Several prototype devices were developed with the dimensions of 9 inches long by 2 inches in diameter weighing 11 pounds. It is unknown with whom these prototypes ended up or how they were acquired in the first place.

## Affidavit Is Self-Explanatory

5-6-95: My Fellow Americans:

The copy of the attached affidavit [next two pages] is self-explanatory. This is what you are dealing with in Washington, D.C. Who is directly responsible, I can only speculate, but I can say with absolute certainty, it was one or more members of the Executive Branch of the United States Government! The Truth is absolute and cannot be changed or denied.

Light and Freedom,

/s/ Ronn Jackson 33866

SNCC P.O. Box 100-1B5A

Jean, NV 89016

## AFFIDAVIT OF \_\_\_\_\_

I hereby certify that I make the following statement of my own free will and do so under the penalty of perjury.

I am an attorney employed by the UNITED STATES JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, my place of employment is, Constitution Avenue & 20th., Washington, D.C. I am a seven (7) year employee of the United States Government.

On February 20, 1995, I was asked to be part of a team that was to prosecute a group of terrorists who had blown-up a government facility. This group was represented as being a training exercise that would develop into an autonomous branch of the Justice Department. The information provided was as follows:

The United States Government was notified by Israeli Intelligence that, the "Mossad" terrorists from Syria and Italy had gathered in this country in the past year and were planning several explosions in several cities. Also, an informant, who had been very reliable in the past told an agent of the "FBI", that the first attack was to take place in Washington, D.C.. on the Federal Courthouse; other targets were to be the IRS service center in Ogden, Utah; The Federal Courthouse in Portland, Oregon; The Federal Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; The NCIC facility in McLean, Virginia and others. The first explosion had occurred on 2-19-95 on a Sunday and several deaths had been reported mostly from motorists, passing by the building. Five (5) arrests had been made and 3 others were being sought.

This Department was being formed for future anticipated needs by the government against acts of Terrorism in this country, and we were lead to believe that those acts were being perpetuated by Foreign Groups.

In the ensuing weeks, the group met in various locations such as the "FBI" labs in Quantico, the Virginia Hotel in Tyson Corners, Virginia, the "CIA" building in Langley, Virginia and several military locations in the Greater D.C. area.

Many people, all experts were brought in to speak to us. Explosive experts from all over this country were brought in and the scenario as originally put before us changed.

On or about 4-5-95 or 4-6-95, myself and another of the group were directed to write a synopsis of the class and to have it ready for review by 4-11-95, The actual day is not known, but during the class a 5"x3" photograph was introduced to us as being the typical government building and no mention of its location was made to us.

During the approximately six (6) weeks of the class, Attorney General Janet Reno was present twice, however she only greeted a couple of people she knew and did not participate in any way in the class. When I first heard of the explosion, my reaction was that of shock and did not make any connection to the class which we had just completed. The first realization I had of what had happen was when I saw the pictures on the evening news, the building was the same one as the photograph we had in class. As other details came in the point that made me realize what I had just participated in was the mention of the type of explosive that was being reported by the press. We had changed the original scenario from plastic explosive to one that was composed of ordinary farm fertilizer. The synopsis written by myself and the second party was the exact same duplicate of what had occurred in Oklahoma City, with the only variation being the time the blasts on paper were scheduled to go off at 6:00 am.

I have placed with the recipients of the Affidavit, a copy of the synopsis written....

I have requested that I be given safe haven as a result of this disclosure, and it has been granted. I am and have terminated my employment with the Justice Department.

I further state, that these words on this document are my own and it was prepared by myself and that I am responsible for its content.

DATED THIS 21ST DAY OF APRIL / 1995

WITNESSES:

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
MEMBER U.S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
LT. COL. U.S. ARMY RETIRED

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
PRIVATE BUSINESS OWNER AND CITIZEN

# J'ACCUSE!

by Eustace Mullins

*J'Accuse!!* [French for "I Accuse!"] This is the title of the French novelist Emile Zola's trenchant work of the nineteenth century, which accused the Government of France of brazen corruption. Today, in the United States, I accuse the federal government of planning and perpetrating the most horrible crimes, a series which culminated in the April 19, 1995 bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City. This was a deliberate conspiracy by corrupt and treasonous elements in the federal agencies in Washington as part of a plan to provoke martial law, confiscate legal guns from American citizens, and to wipe out the citizens' militias of the several states.

For the past fifty years, I have repeatedly warned conservative groups throughout this nation that when any person comes into your meetings, demands that you take more stringent action against the enemies of America, and urges you to bomb a building or to assassinate an official, that person has revealed himself as an agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation or of its parent group, the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith.

Most patriotic groups chafe under the belief that they are not accomplishing enough, that they are not moving fast enough. Their younger members are easy prey for anyone who comes in and says, "You guys are a bunch of pansies. Why don't you let the enemy know that you mean business? Direct action now—that's the way to make them fear you." The bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City can be seen to be part of an ongoing pattern of activity. But is it more logical to draw a direct line from a small group of inexperienced militiamen in Michigan to a couple of rootless army veterans to the federal building in Oklahoma City—or does it make more sense to draw a direct line from the massacre of the Weaver family at Ruby Ridge, Idaho, to the Waco Church Holocaust in Texas, to the New York Trade Center building which was bombed in New York City, to the federal office building in Oklahoma City, a line beginning with the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, leading directly to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and its many agents and informants throughout these United States? After this latest outrage, there was an immediate reaction, unrehearsed and unaffected by anyone else's opinions, among conservatives throughout the United States, that the Oklahoma City bombing could not be anything but a federal operation. These opinions have flooded the nation's airwaves and the front pages of major newspapers. When I was asked about it, I replied without even thinking, "It's a standard FBI operation." After all, I have been chronicling these FBI atrocities, whose victims have included myself and many members of my family, for more than fifty years. My compatriot M. J. (Red) Beckman, with whom I addressed members of the MOM, Militia of Montana, in Idaho only a few days before this latest outrage, was quoted on the front page of the *Wall Street Journal*, April 24, 1995, "It has all the earmarks of a CIA, FBI, or BATF operation," when he was asked about the Oklahoma City bombing. On the widely viewed *60 Minutes* program of April 23, 1995, reporter Leslie Stahl was horrified during her interview with Gen. Norman Olson, commander of the Michigan militia, when he observed, "I feel sure that you will find that this bombing is a federal government operation." "How can you say such a thing?" shrieked Stahl, reeling back as though she had been struck a mortal blow. "How could you think that our federal government would do such a thing?" Not all of us live in the cozy liberal cocoon in which Leslie Stahl has wrapped herself. We deal with the real world, a world in which politicians of the stripe of President Clinton know that if you want to carry out a program, you have

to infiltrate and control the opposition, you have to shed some blood, and you have to weep for the innocent babies whom you have ordered to be murdered. Will Bill Clinton be remembered as the King Herod of our day?

All over the United States, conservatives on talk shows, either the hosts or the callers, or both, are echoing General Olson's belief that the Oklahoma City bombing could only have been part of a federal program. There is an ancient question—Cui bono? Who stands to gain the most from this bombing? Bill Clinton answered that question a few hours after the bombing, when he announced to the press that for the first time, he now believed that he had a chance to be re-elected in 1996! He then urged Congress to pass the omnibus Anti-Terrorism Bill, Bill No. 896, which had been hopelessly stalled in Congress, with no chance of getting enough votes for passage. It had been written by the Anti-Defamation League, and introduced to Congress by the Congressional spokesman for the Anti-Defamation League, Rep. Charles Schumer (D-NY).

During the past several months, leaders of militia groups throughout the United States had been warned that something big was coming down, that the federal government was planning an incident which would provoke martial law throughout the United States, resulting in confiscation of all privately owned guns, and the forcible dissolution of all citizens' militia units. The April 19, 1995 bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City proved to be the planned provocation. The idea that any person associated with any militia unit would carry out such a bombing, whose only possible result would be the federal outlawing of all militia units, was unbelievable.

After the bombing, media coverage featured maps drawn of all militia units in the United States. These maps were prominently labeled, "Prepared by the Anti-Defamation League". Tom Halpern and other officials of the Anti-Defamation League appeared on national television, boasting that they had been tracking and monitoring the militia for many months. Peter Jennings, Dan Rather, and other commentators repeatedly noted that "The Anti-Defamation League has done a great job of tracking these militia units." If the Anti-Defamation League had been tracking the militia operations in painstaking detail throughout the United States, as they boasted, why would they have stood by and let them blow up the federal office building in Oklahoma City?

This bombing revealed the Anti-Defamation League's hand, its long-standing determination to wipe out all citizens' militia units throughout the United States? Why does the ADL insist on this goal? Because the militia is now the only organized threat to the Zionists' absolute control of the United States. The ADL is in total control of the FBI, the Department of Justice, all federal agencies, the military forces, and the three branches of the national government. The only remaining area of resistance to their total control of our nation is the state militias, which are now practicing maneuvers in twenty-six states.

The news of the Oklahoma City bombing removed the testimony of Hillary and Bill Clinton before Special Prosecutor Kenneth Starr, in the Whitewater Hearings, from the front page to the back pages of some newspapers. It never made the press in most cities. The news that thousands more innocents had been massacred in Rwanda also failed to make most of the newspapers. Reams of coverage was devoted to the innocent babies killed in Oklahoma City by the same newspapers which had ignored the burning alive of many babies at their church in Waco. Attorney General Reno had condemned them by claiming that they had been the victims of "child abuse". After they were dead and their little bodies bulldozed into the ground by government agents, Reno admitted that it all had been a lie, and that there had never been any child abuse in Waco. Government agents admitted that one of the suspects in the Oklahoma City bombing, Timothy McVeigh, had been

bitter about the Waco Holocaust. They have offered no clues as to how a young, penniless, unemployed Army veteran could have amassed the resources necessary to carry out this massive bombing operation. Bets are now being taken as to whether McVeigh will go the way of Lee Harvey Oswald, before he appears for trial. Perhaps he will be "overcome by remorse" and will be a "suicide" in his cell.

In addition to urging Congress to pass the ADL's Omnibus Anti-Terrorism Bill at once, President Clinton also has submitted demands to Congress for a special counter-terrorism fund at the FBI; new authority for the FBI to combat suspected terrorist organizations, meaning, presumably, any group which dares to disagree with the Democratic Party's agenda; and to give the FBI unlimited authority to bug telephones, seize mail, seize credit card records, and to employ many other types of electronic surveillance.

Meanwhile, the FBI is maintaining its Keystone Cops image by its frantic efforts to solve this "crime", including the initial release that two suspects seen fleeing the scene just before the Oklahoma City bombing were obviously of "Arabic descent". An Arab-American was arrested because some ordinary electric cord was found in his luggage in London; he was promptly released, as was an AWOL soldier in California who had been the object of a nationwide alert as "John Doe No. 2." He was also released and returned to his Army unit. The haste to bring in these "culprits" may well have been due to FBI concerns that the public might well believe that the only possible perpetrator of this bombing would be the FBI itself, or its multitudinous agents.

To understand why the FBI would be involved in planning such a terrible atrocity, we have only to look at the known involvement of the FBI in many previous bombings and atrocities. There was the murder raid in Idaho, in which the FBI agents were instructed that no member of the Weaver family was to be allowed to remain alive; the Waco Church Holocaust, in which many worshippers, including innocent children, were burned alive while worshipping in their church, an

## MORE READING

by Eustace Mullins

*The Curse Of Canaan*  
A Demonology of History  
(COC) \$15.00, 242 pages

*Murder By Injection*  
The Story of the Medical Conspiracy  
Against America (MBI) \$15.00, 361 pages

*Rape Of Justice*  
America's Tribunals Exposed  
(ROJ) \$18.00, 535 pages

*The Secrets Of The Federal Reserve*  
(SFR) \$15.00, 201 pages

*The World Order*  
Our Secret Rulers  
(TWO) \$15.00, 297 pages

To order Eustace Mullins' superb books,  
please write to:

**Ezra Pound Institute Of Civilization**  
P.O. Box 1105  
Staunton, VA 24402.

(for shipping and handling, add 10%)

atrocities which surpasses the worst accusations made against the Nazis in Germany; the New York Trade Center bombing, in which a rented truck filled with explosives was parked at the building, the identical plan in which a rented truck was parked at the Oklahoma City federal office building. The rented vehicle in both cases is a very important factor in identifying FBI participation; professional terrorists would have stolen a vehicle which could not be traced to them. FBI rules demand the use of a rented vehicle, so that it can be traced for the all important Moscow show trial which is so crucial to their techniques. The *New York Times* has been printing reams of copy about the New York World Trade Center bombing, in which it repeatedly identifies the key figure in the operation, from the very beginning, as a paid FBI informant, Emad Salem, a former Egyptian Army officer who was recruited by the FBI for this bombing. Do we really need any more proof that this was a typical ADL-FBI operation? In Los Angeles some months ago, several youths were arrested and charged with plans to bomb buildings. They indignantly protested that the only mention of any bombing had come from a paid FBI informant who had infiltrated their meetings, and who had then turned them in to the FBI in order to collect his pay.

Strangely enough, no new information about the Oklahoma City bombings seems to be released to the press. The *Washington Post*, April 26, 1995 reported that "None of the fifteen ATF employees died in the blast. There are persistent reports that FBI and ATF agents did not show up at the building the morning of the blast. Perhaps other odd circumstances will emerge later, although it is more probable that we already know as much about this atrocity as we will ever know. To remedy this situation, we need a nationwide drive to demand a full and immediate Congressional investigation of FBI and ADL involvement in the Oklahoma City federal office building bombing, as well as information about any other federal agencies who took part in planning this operation, or who had advance knowledge that it would take place. This writer has insisted for the past thirty years that our own native Gestapo, the Federal Bureau of Investigation, which operates solely as a secret police to carry out the desires of its masters, the Anti-Defamation League, be abolished. It is now widely known that the ADL gained total control of the FBI by photographing its legendary director, J. Edgar Hoover, in flagrant delicto with his longtime consort, Clyde Tolson, at their suite at Miami's Roney Plaza Hotel. The Roney Plaza, a Meyer Schine hotel, not only was the official winter headquarters of the Mafia; it was also the annual retreat of J. Edgar Hoover, who was an honored guest there each winter season, with Clyde Tolson always in attendance. With these photographs, the ADL, and its long-standing ally, the Mafia, attained absolute mastery of J. Edgar Hoover, and the FBI became their willing servant.

This Congressional investigation must obtain all memoranda between the FBI and the ADL; all possible contacts in planning these many bombing operations must be interviewed and full statements obtained from each one of them. All federal officials and ADL planners of these criminal syndicalist operations must be prosecuted to the fullest extent of the law. We can no longer allow these menaces to public safety to run amuck.

## Petition And Plea From Gary Wean

Friday, May 5, 1995

Petition and Plea:

To the United States of America Government:

This is a Petition and a Plea from the common,

everyday, honest, law-abiding loyal citizens of the United States of America.

The citizens are under the protection of the *Constitution and Bill of Rights* of the United States of America and, as to its form, this Petition and Plea to the government of the United States of America and its elected representatives and appointed officials does suffice.

At this point this Petition and Plea is directed to the United States of America Senate and, specifically, to Senator Orrin Hatch, Chairman of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary.

Also directed specifically to Senator James Imhof, Chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committee.

Senators Orrin Hatch and James Imhof have jurisdiction, authority, responsibility, and the bounden duty to immediately without delay, thoroughly and competently and diligently set-up investigatory, legal, personnel, subpoena powers, hearings and all means to actively and swiftly gather evidence, investigate, prosecute and expose the herein described heinous criminal acts and conspiracies against the people amounting to fraud, theft of their real and personal property; mayhem, murder and assassination; beatings and kidnapping.

These criminal actions against the people have been occurring regularly and constantly for a period of over fifty years—the citizens have resisted these bloodthirsty criminals by using every legal, lawful means known to civilization to no avail and have suffered repeated indignities when the United States of America Government and its elected representatives have conspiratorially used their official powers to cover up these crimes.

The people have been forced to consider various means of self-protection for life and limb and property but they refuse to take any action which would break a law—the government knows this and takes full advantage of it to heap death and destruction on the people.

Having repeatedly petitioned the government and repeatedly been ignored and had further degradation heaped upon them, the people take to their knees in prayer in their homes and churches and over loved ones in the cemeteries, again asking the government to safeguard them, their health, safety and welfare, property and civil rights as guaranteed to them by the *Constitution, Bill of Rights* and United States of America Supreme Court decisions.

In 1987 proof—evidence and sworn affidavits in a Petition and Plea from the people—was made to each and every one of the one hundred Senators on an individual basis—and also specifically to Senator Joseph Biden, Chairman of the United States of America Senate Committee on the Judiciary. At that time, 1987, former U.S. Senator John Tower was still alive, as were others who were prepared to give sworn testimony and evidence as to crimes against the people and the government and the assassination of President John F. Kennedy.

Senators Joseph Biden, Strom Thurmond, Arlen Specter, Howlin Heflin and others on the Judicial Committee took extreme criminal actions against the people and the government to destroy and cover-up evidence and sworn testimony to protect their own evil criminal involvement in these actions.

In the 1950s, there existed a criminal conspiracy by certain people—lawyers, judges, U.S. Commissioners, etc., with an agent of a foreign country (Israel) who was a member of the infamous Crime Family, "ADL Mishpucka". These are Jewish gangsters comparable to the Sicilian crime family known as the "Mafia". (Refer to Attorney General George Deukmejian's criminal intelligence report Re: Mishpucka and Mafia drugs and criminal organizational degradation against the people.)

The ADL Mishpucka secret agent was Menachem Begin and he was conspiring with gangster Mickey Cohen; federal judge Harry Pregerson; U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman of Oxnard, California (deceased); Superior Court Judge, Oxnard, California Jerome

Berenson; and numerous lawyers. One of these lawyers was William P. Clark, who became a California Superior Court Judge, California Appeals Court and Supreme Court Judge—then National Security Director and Secretary of the Interior. These treasonous persons were involved in burglaries of U.S. National Guard Armories—stealing guns and ammunition to be smuggled to Israel for terrorist activities against numerous governments.

In 1959 these treasonous conspirators burglarized the Oxnard, California National Guard Armory and stole large amounts of weapons and ammunition.

Two men were arrested by the FBI and convicted of the Oxnard, California burglary. The FBI never recovered any of the weapons. It was discovered that William P. Clark had kept one of the 50 cal. machine guns and had mounted it in his house. At that time Clark had made statements that revealed their conspiracy of race-riots and revolution to be instigated to destroy the U.S. Government. There are still witnesses to seeing the stolen 50 cal. weapon in Clark's house. U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman, involved with the others, Pregerson, Cohen, Begin and also involved with gangsters Abe and Hy Phillips who conducted bail bond operations and were closely associated with both of the burglars who were caught. The two specific men arrested were later involved in Texas and Florida in gun smuggling and persons involved in the JFK assassination. All of these operations are in the FBI files which can be brought forth.

The weapons stolen from the Oxnard Armory were never recovered. These conspirators turned them over to Mickey Cohen, the Los Angeles gangster who had an enormous secret arsenal hidden which was to be used when their conspiracy of race-riots and revolution came into play. These weapons were hidden in their secret location which at one time was Camp Ramah in Ojai, California. These weapons were turned over to Rabbi Meir Kahane and then to Irving Rubin and his wife, Sherry, who conducted extensive training exercises starting with Jew children as young as ten years old.

These training exercises conducted by Irving Rubin are as encompassing as any operations conducted by the current citizen militia and Rubin's trainees have been indoctrinated to kill Christian people (both black and white when their revolution comes). Rubin's arms and fire power weapons are superior to the Militias.

This huge, secret, arms cache under the control of Rubin and which includes stolen National Guard weapons, which are identifiable by serial numbers, were transported to the Waco compound to be secreted under an agreement between Rubin and Koresh. Only Koresh and at most two of his top associates were aware of this operation. All the others were totally unaware and innocent of involvement. It is inconceivable that two and five-year-old children are capable of forming intent to commit criminal conspiracy and deserved to die because they were labeled criminals by the Justice Department.

A fierce power struggle between Koresh and Rubin erupted after a meeting they had in Hollywood.

Rubin demanded the return of the weapons and Koresh refused. There became a terrible fear within the ADL-Mishpucka that their criminal acts and conspiracy of Israel to interfere and provocateur into the U.S. government would be discovered and that the American people would demand total severance from their Mid-East wars if it was exposed. If these weapons were found, the trail would lead straight back to Begin and Israel.

William P. Clark and Harry Pregerson gave Lloyd Bentsen orders to use government agencies to force Koresh to return the weapons, Koresh refused and the situation escalated to dangerous proportions. Top people in the ATF were ordered to make plans to use force to retrieve the weapons. Top agents of the FBI combined with the ATF, specifically Oliver (Buck) Revell who has been a secret, paid agent of the ADL Mishpucka and close associate of Diane Feinstein in these criminal

conspiracies for many years.

Revell has engaged in treacherous, treasonous acts against the U.S. since FBI Director and ex-federal judge Webster sold out to the ADL Mishpucka and ordered the top FBI echelon to give ADL Mishpucka secret agents any secret files they wanted and to cooperate with them in all matters against American citizens—these orders by Webster are a matter of written evidence and can be obtained from FBI records.

Janet Reno, a secret, paid agent of the ADL Mishpucka, gave orders to the top commanders of the FBI and ATF agents that the weapons must be retrieved from the Waco compound no matter what the consequences. The rank and file of ATF and FBI agents who engaged in the Waco massacre had no inkling of the true reasons for the raid or of how they were being used.

They could delay no longer—this pressure from Israel and the ADL Mishpucka had become so great that Reno gave the order to burn the compound to the ground and leave no possible witnesses or evidence to Israel's terrible involvement in the U.S.

Reno gave the order to destroy Waco; it was burned to the ground and bulldozed. The weapons were burned during the fire, but all were removed from the compound. The Texas Rangers had jurisdiction to investigate the Waco Holocaust and became in possession of the burned weapons.

The Texas Rangers, a Sgt. and the Captain of the Dallas headquarters, were given information of what was behind the Waco murders and the Captain revealed that in their investigation. They had made X-ray examinations of the burned weapons serial numbers and had identified them as property of the Oxnard National Guard Armory.

The Texas Rangers were given powerful orders by William P. Clark, Harry Pregerson, Lloyd Bentsen and Janet Reno to cover-up their entire investigation and tell no one what they had discovered.

A powerful ADL Mishpucka and fanatical Israeli, Morris Dees and the treasonous, ADL-paid Oliver Revell combined in keeping the lid on the situation and precipitated and planned the Oklahoma City bombing.

They had for months secretly monitored and infiltrated Timothy McVeigh and the Nichols brothers in Michigan and provocateured certain aspects which set up and enabled them to plant explosive charges strategically on every floor of the Oklahoma City Federal Building which would be set off simultaneously with the fertilizer in the truck.

Huge numbers of explosive and demolition experts are aware that the force of the explosion went right straight up—completely through eight stories and out the roof—the fertilizer in the truck blew a hole downward in the street eight feet deep and some twenty feet wide—the remaining upward force of the blast would not have done anything more than destroy the truck and blow out windows in the front of the building. Janet Reno and FBI Director Freeh know this and are terrified, as the possibility of their involvement could be revealed unless they can fully contain the investigation by making scapegoats.

The entire operation of Timothy McVeigh as a patsy follows an identical pattern which was laid out by John Tower of how the ADL Mishpucka set up Lee Harvey Oswald and the false trail was set up which was to lead to the Cuban Embassy in Mexico and Oswald transported to Cuba. This was set up to stir the patriotic fervor of Americans and for them to scream for the Marines to invade and take over Cuba as they now scream to destroy anyone belonging to the militias.

The Oklahoma explosion has caused the media to call the militias every vicious demeaning name they can manufacture and to call for Congress to enact laws to deny the people their civil rights, which would give the ADL Mishpucka even more power than they already have.

In 1987 the ADL Mishpucka learned that former Senator John Tower had exposed the part that the ADL Mishpucka and Menachem Begin had played in the

assassination of JFK.

Irish writer Anthony Summers who had investigated the JFK assassination and had written books about it was acquainted with an ADL Mishpucka agent, Ed Tivnan in New York, and told him that evidence was about to be revealed exposing facts and evidence that Menachem Begin, as a secret agent of Israel, was involved with American gangsters and judges in a conspiracy to interfere with and destroy the American government. Tivnan was paid by the Israeli Government to put out false propaganda denying that Begin was ever involved with American gangsters.

It was revealed that Ed Tivnan was a powerful, treasonous ADL Mishpucka force in the Hollywood motion picture and TV industry, engaged in the preparation and dispensing of propaganda and controlling the entirety of news releases through the TV programs.

President Clinton and other treasonous persons in the U.S. Government seek to pass restrictive laws against the people to further deny them their Civil Rights.

This would be for the purpose of FBI agents to infiltrate citizens and any peaceful organizations to which they belong. But this infiltration and provocateuring has been going on for many years by the treasonous Oliver Revell, a top FBI agent, and Morris Dees, who leads an ADL Mishpucka organization, he calls the "Southern Poverty Law Center".

What law exists that states Morris Dees has the right to infiltrate any American group of citizens he desires and make intelligence files on innocent individuals, then transfer anything that his imagination can trump up and put these in his master-computer files? What gives Morris Dees any right to form what he calls "Klan Watch", then proceed to invade Americans privacy and destroy their rights to do anything legal they prefer to do? What gives this scum the right to destroy American citizens and keep records on them? Then at his own desires, take them to treasonous FBI agents who have been bought and paid for by the criminal, illegal ADL Mishpucka, and they conjure up and conspire to commit heinous crimes like Waco and Oklahoma City to advance their own political agenda. This has nothing to do with domestic terrorism. It is "Political Terrorism" inspired by insane ADL Mishpucka who are an International political terrorist organization who operate in every political jurisdiction on Earth.

The power and money demand cheap labor for massive world trade. Right after WWII Japan started off and became successful and rich because their labor was cheap, but now they have evolved the same as America—they have reached the plateau of high-level conditions and individual rights, pensions, medical treatment and the right to own a home and to pursue happy lives—but the merchants and bankers of the world, to build their fortunes, demand cheap labor and removal of tariffs.

Because Japan has reached this same level of way of life that Americans have created, they are now undergoing the same mysterious acts of chaos and destruction and terror against the government that America is now suffering.

This powerful propaganda blasting forth from Hollywood over the TV, 24 hours a day, and manufactured by ADL Mishpucka propagandists, such as Ed Tivnan and others, smother the American people with a vicious, demeaning, name-calling conspiracy accusing them of being far right wing extremists, kooks, silly people crawling around the forests in camouflage—hate mongers—red-neck racists—and never once does one of those TV announcers mention the ADL Mishpucka or that it should be labeled by the U.S. Government as a subversive, illegal, anti-American organization that should be infiltrated by loyal FBI agents and prosecuted by loyal Justice Department officials.

The ADL Mishpucka secret agent William P. Clark is presently involved with a close associate of Harry Pregerson, in a multi-billion dollar scam. District

Court Judge Harold Greene and Clark, who control the communications system, have just completed another manipulation of the stock market, in which they made a billion dollars—William P. Clark owns Pacific Telesis Group and what they call its "spin-off", Air-Touch Communications, Inc. Harold Greene's ruling puts Pacific Telesis Group and Air-Touch Communications, Inc. in control of long distance wireless service.

Greene's action was a surprise ruling which allowed himself and the ADL Mishpucka to participate in the stock market ahead of anyone else.

Attorney General Janet Reno on NBC demands that, "critics of law enforcement officials be specific in their charges. I think the most damaging thing that we can do in the country is to talk in generalities or in picturesque terms."

In this Petition and Plea, just as Janet Reno demands, the loyal American citizens are being specific in their charges against disloyal, treasonous law enforcement officials who are secretly paid by the ADL Mishpucka to sabotage and destroy the United States of America.

The people are also specific in their charges of treason against U.S. Senators who take pay from the ADL Mishpucka to sabotage and destroy the U.S. of America.

Specifically the people in this Petition and Plea demand that Senator Orrin Hatch, Chairman of the Senate Committee on the Judiciary remove the following treasonous Senators from the Committee: Joseph Biden; Arlen Specter; Strom Thurmond; Edward Kennedy; Howlin Heflin; and one of the chief organizers of the ADL Mishpucka conspiracy to destroy America, Diane Feinstein. These persons must be replaced by new Senators who were not involved in the original conspiracy and have not secretly taken any pay from the ADL Mishpucka.

This hearing and investigation into the ADL Mishpucka conspiracy can be commenced immediately and successfully started by subpoenaing William P. Clark and asking him questions regarding the burglary of the Oxnard Armory and his possession of one of the stolen 50 cal. machine guns and his statements regarding race-riots and revolution. The Senate Committee has absolute jurisdiction because all of these crimes involve murders—there is no statute of limitations applicable.

Witnesses can be produced who saw the weapon in Clark's house.

Subpoena the FBI records of the burglary investigation and the arrests of the two suspects, their connections with Mickey Cohen, Menachem Begin, William Clark, Harry Pregerson and their contract to deliver the weapons. Subpoena Irving and Sherry Rubin regarding their illegal arsenal—Subpoena Lloyd Bentsen and determine his orders to the ATF and the extent of the action to totally destroy [the] Waco [compound] and the people in it.

Subpoena Hy Phillips, the gangster bail bondsman who arranged the bail with U.S. Commissioner Ben Nordman to release the two defendants, and their later actions in Florida and Texas in relation to the JFK assassination.

Subpoena Robert Ward who was arrested in Ventura County by the Ventura Sheriff and the U.S. Secret Service for conspiring to kill President Bush, and past presidents Reagan, Carter, Nixon and Ford and their wives at Reagan's library dedication because they knew too much. Subpoena Commander Vince France of Ventura Sheriff Department as to why the U.S. Secretary of Treasury in command of the Secret Service secretly ordered the release and cover-up of Robert Ward's attempt to kill ten people because they knew too much.

Subpoena Caspar Weinberger regarding the identity of the Israeli secret agent who was at the kinky-sex parties of Alfred Bloomingdale's prostitute, Vicky Morgan, who secretly audio-videoed the participants while U.S. Secret Security was violated in treasonous

acts. Vicky Morgan was murdered to cover up the treason acts and an innocent man was convicted of her murder.

These crimes and events over a period of years involve all the same people and are connected to Waco and the Oklahoma City explosion. Oliver Revell, an ex-FBI agent, now calls himself a "counter-terrorism expert" and coins new words—"Domestic Terrorism". But there is no such thing. What, in truth, we have is "Political Terrorism" conducted by professional spies, saboteurs and provocateurs.

We do not need billions of dollars appropriated and thousands of new "Anti-Domestic Terrorist" officers, as misled Senators are now promoting—we need a Senate investigation of the ADL Mishpucka and to subpoena and confiscate all of their illegal files and records they are using against the American people. The FBI already has an investigation into these crimes but they are covering-up for the ADL Mishpucka. The FBI agents involved in that investigation and all their investigative files must be called for.

In 1987, each and every one of the one hundred Senators were individually provided with information, evidence and affidavits of these crimes and the persons involved in the conspiracy of "Race-Riots and Revolution"—at the same time the Senators were served with a "Petition and Plea from the people to safeguard the people and their health, safety and welfare and their real and personal property."

Instead of hearing and acting on the peoples' "Petition and Plea", the Senators entered and joined a conspiracy to cover up the criminal acts against the people.

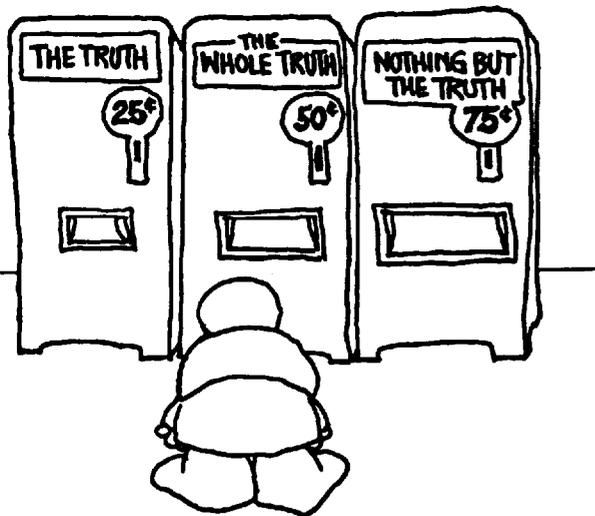
If the Senators had even taken one step to investigate the peoples' plea, the Rodney King/Watts riots, with the resulting enormous loss of life, would not have occurred. The loss of life at Waco and the horrendous Oklahoma City explosion would not have occurred and many other individual deaths would not have happened.

Every person who was a U.S. Senator in 1987 bears specific responsibility for the above-stated mass murders and the degradation of the United States of America is on their shoulders.

Immediate action and steps must be taken. The Senate Judiciary and Intelligence Committees must protect the United States of America citizens.

If further acts of "Political Terrorism" and massive, murderous tragedies occur because of the Senators' failure to take action to prevent them, it is not conceivably possible that Senator Orrin Hatch, Chairman of the Senate Judiciary Committee, and Senator James Imhof, Chairman of the Senate Intelligence Committees, can be forgiven by the people.

Gary L. Wean  
Retired California Police Officer



Tom Wilson

# Brief Update From Michael Maholy

4/20/95 MICHAEL MAHOLY

Dear Rick,

Thank you for once again writing to me and expressing your concern toward my well being, as well as your views about certain subjects. I'm doing as well as one can expect, considering the conditions that I'm currently undergoing.

Many of the readers have written recently, explaining just how much of their personal effort was put toward the freedom of Richard Wayne Snell, and also their concern for a true government. I had told many of the good people, in a few previous letters, that as a direct result of their writing the governor of Arkansas, that while this was a true Christian act to seek help for Richard, not to expect much action being taken by the politicians or lawmakers, due to the massive cover-up campaign being launched by the government to protect the chosen few elitists that make up this band of criminals.

As of last weekend, much focus has been shifted to the bombing incident of the federal building in Oklahoma City. I would assume that many of you are well aware of the growing power of the militias that now seem to dot the nation and claim that they will take whatever steps necessary to restore the nation back to its original *Constitution*. We are now beginning to see the first phase of the destruction that will only intensify as time progresses. You also may be aware that now the media, as well as government agencies, have also connected Richard Snell to a militia group, stating that he was considered a white supremacist. This is exactly just what the government's plans are—to destroy any further such organizations who want to change current government. This will pave the way for Plan 2000, which will involve the United Nations peacekeeping forces, to be enacted through the FEMA provisions declared by the President. The next step, not too far down the road, will be to have martial law on American soil.

The A.T.F. and F.B.I. paid me a visit just over a week ago. My attorneys were present for this interrogation, in which the federal government has claimed that several of the automatic weapons that were found in the WACO, TEXAS slaughter can be traced back to me. This is a totally fabricated lie, devised to keep me under arrest, as a result of my attorneys being successful in blocking the other charges that the I.R.S. was planning to hit me with. Since that day, the federal courts had issued an order to seize all of my personal and legal documents, letters, and phone numbers.

To make matters worse, as a result of this [OKC] bombing, anyone who had ever been even remotely connected to any type of militia member, will fall under intense investigation, including myself. Though I never have been connected to any such group, my political views seem to be deemed anti-government. I do not now, nor will I ever, promote violence against ours, or any other government. Let this be known, for future structure.

We have all been following the readings of several sources pertaining to what course of actions it will take to get this country back into shape. It is very important to understand that a few of us are willing to make the sacrifices necessary to fight these people in government, to make them try to understand what is happening to our people, as well as their children. I'm one of these fighters. But to be successful, I will need the help of all of you who have the courage to be heard. Though the Feds cannot sentence me to death for the crimes I've committed, they can sentence me to a big part of my life in prison, only to silence me. I will once again ask each and everyone of you for your continued support in helping me be heard. True, my story is old news, and the people, being only human, seem to thrive on current events, happenings. It is very important, however, to take a good look backwards, to see the real picture of just how we got to where we are as a nation today, the events and actions of those whom we have chosen to lead and guide us.

With that in mind, please do not be afraid to continue to write to me. Many of the readers have stopped writing for some reason or another. I will continue to tell my story just the way it happened. I have a very good memory, and those who betrayed our country shall be exposed, one way or the other.

I want to thank you again for all of your support and concern. I hope to hear from you soon.

IN LOVE & LIGHT  
/s/Michael Maholy

Michael Maholy   
#19365-009, Dorm: B-2  
LVC  
P.O. Box 1000  
Leavenworth, Kansas 66048

**REMEMBER:** Please include his name and inmate number on any U.S. Postal Money Orders. **Also,** each letter must have your name and return address on the envelope.

# Michael Maholy On Clintonistas' Cobra Unit

4/18/95 MICHAEL MAHOLY

SUBJECT: Death of two boys on the railroad tracks in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Dear Rick,

In this report, you will hear evidence that was told to me by one Todd Cornwell. Todd came to Leavenworth on April 6, 1995 for a violation of his federal parole agreement, for which he had received an additional 9 month sentence.

After talking with Todd Cornwell, it was discovered that he was born and raised in the Little Rock area and was considered one of the more advanced drug dealers in the state. Cornwell also told me that he has positive information of the deaths that involved the two youths in Saline County. He fears for his life, as well, for the knowledge that he possesses.

Cornwell worked for a man named Ted Carter who was indicted three different times for his involvement in the related deaths, however, was found innocent on all three occasions. Ted Carter owned and operated a well known construction business just off of the interstate, I-30, in southwest Little Rock. The business manufactured prefabricated out-buildings, like tool and storage sheds. Ted Carter was also involved with illegal drugs that were being smuggled into the U.S. from Mexico, mainly marijuana. Carter also was involved with methamphetamine, a type of speed, that is in powder form. Carter was a very wealthy person who also had strong ties with several of the state and local law enforcement officials, to whom he would pay large sums of money to be protected. The story which you are about to read is the direct result of the aftermath for Carter's decision not to continue to pay certain law

officials and politicians for this protection, resulting in Carter being set up as the fall guy pertaining to the deaths.

In Arkansas, there is a team of drug task force officers that is composed of both state, county local, and federal law officers, designed to undertake many, if not most, of the more serious drug operations that are conducted in the state's rural and city areas. There is a team of corrupt officers that call themselves the COBRA UNIT. This unit is made up of six officers from state, county, and city personnel. Each one of the members sports a tattoo of a cobra snake on his arm, indicating that they are the only members of the strike force. These members along with one Dan Harmon, special prosecutor from Saline County, Ark., started the group back in 1986. This group would often shake down suspected drug dealers for extortion funds, and related protection money, so that the drug dealers may continue to operate in the area in which the special task force had jurisdiction. Keep in mind, the task force could operate in any given part of the state, but operated in the Little Rock, Hot Springs area mostly, only because that's where the majority of the big money in the state is.

After discovering a chemical laboratory where illegal drugs were being manufactured in a rural area near Little Rock, only in Saline County, the officers of the COBRA UNIT took it upon themselves to cut a deal with the operators of the drug lab. This deal was to provide them the necessary protection that they would need to continue to operate this multi-million-dollar drug operation without fear of being busted. The lab was first discovered back in 1987, by officers JAY CAMPBELL, ALAN SWINT, and KIRK LANGE. They then took their findings and reported them to the

special prosecutor DAN HARMON of Hot Springs Arkansas, to decide on what course of action to follow. It was the idea of DAN HARMON to coerce the illegal drug operators to do as told, to pay a certain percentage of the drug profits to these four law officers, or go to prison and pay an enormous fine. As it was, the operators of the illegal drug operation decided to play along with DAN HARMON'S well-designed plan to further their own greed of illegal monies.

The operation was well into the third year, when the two boys from the area stumbled upon the illegal operation. Here are the exact words TODD CORNWELL told me about what had happened the night of the murders of the two boys, DON HENRY and KEVIN IVES.

The night of the killings, the two boys were out looking for buildings to break into and steal some things to get some money. It so happened, that when they came upon a certain farm house and a few out buildings, they picked the wrong place to rob, as it was in fact, the location of the illegal drug operation. The boys were caught in the act of looking into one of the out buildings, and detained by two of the "cooks" who were manufacturing the drugs. Fearing that the two boys had seen too much, the cooks then phoned for the corrupt policemen to come and advise just how to handle this matter.

Three members of the elite drug task force—code named COBRA UNIT, responded to the call through a special beeper number given to the cooks. The policemen who were there the night of the murders were: ALAN SWINT, JAY CAMPBELL, and KIRK LANGE. Once on the farm property, the two young boys were ushered into a barn, where they were questioned, as well as intimidated. The one boy, KEVIN IVES, was rather vulgar towards the policemen, resulting in him and officer KIRK LANGE getting into a fight. When the struggle was over, young Ives lay dead, from blows struck to him by both KIRK LANGE, and JAY CAMPBELL. ALLEN SWINT held the other boy while this was going on—actually, had the boy handcuffed. It was then decided that since the Ives boy was now dead at the hand of a policeman, the other boy, Don Henry must also die, so as to protect the identity and crimes of everyone involved in the incident.

Another officer of the COBRA UNIT was then called to come and help figure out the next step in the crime. This officer's name is LT. DAVID SMITH, who was then connected with the C.I.D. office of the state police. LT. DAVID SMITH then phoned his other partner in crime, DAN HARMON, to rush to the scene and offer support and any ideas he may have to dispose of the two young boys' bodies.

It was DAN HARMON'S idea to take the boys to nearby Alexander, Arkansas, to a remote railroad crossing, to walk the bodies down the tracks a ways, and place the already dead bodies across the tracks. Before doing this, the bodies had been stabbed; therefore, the bodies would have to be mangled beyond recognition, and an oncoming train would be blamed for the cause of death.

The drug lab was then disabled, and the two drug cooks, who were working for the DIXIE MAFIA, would be sent back to rural Kentucky. It was also said, that one SKEETER WARD, was also a partner in the drug lab. Another Arkansas sheriff named JIM STEED, was also in on the extortion payoffs.

This story was also told to me back in 1991 by TERESA HARMON, DAN HARMON'S daughter. However, she did not go into as much detail as Todd Cornwell has. Teresa had once confided in me, as I would supply her, as well as her father, with quality cocaine and marijuana.

I hope this letter helps all who may be investigating the murders of the two young boys. Their killers should be themselves prosecuted, and given the death sentence. The elite COBRA UNIT is still active in Arkansas.

Your friend,

/s/ Michael Maholy

## JORDAN MAXWELL VIDEO NOW AVAILABLE!

Jordan Maxwell's exceptional lecture and slide presentation called *Secret Societies & Toxic Religion* was taped in Tehachapi in February of this year. In this video tape set, Mr. Maxwell outlines his background and the enlightening information that he has uncovered about the secret societies; i.e. Illuminati, Freemasonry, etc., as well as the occult symbolic origins of our modern-day religions. This fascinating video presentation will answer many questions for those already informed as well as shock ones who are just beginning to wake up to the secret society realities in this world.

This two-tape video set is 3 hours and 38 minutes in length and is \$35.00, postage included. It is available from:

PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC.

P.O. BOX 27353

LAS VEGAS, NV 89126

(800) 800-5565

(Quantities are limited, so orders will be filled on a first come, first served basis. Thank you!)

# Fervent Wake-Up Call From Mark & Cathy

4/30/95 CATHY O'BRIEN & MARK PHILLIPS

## FACTS TRANCE-MISSION

Dear Rick and all of our *CONTACT* family and readers of *CONTACT*,

Like everyone else dedicated to restoring Human Value(s) to our country and world, Mark and I have stayed very busy in the wake of the recent devastation in Oklahoma. We feel an enormous burden of frustration for ineffectively spreading the word on New World Order methods in time to help prevent this unnecessary blow to our efforts to unite patriots. Together, with the weight of the world on our shoulders, we sat down and wrote this heartfelt letter. Despite Mark's and my best efforts, mainstream media censorship under the guise of so-called "National Security", continues to hinder us in our efforts to arm the populace with our ONLY DEFENSE—TRUTH and KNOWLEDGE.

Mark and I are deeply appreciative of *CONTACT*'s commitment to permeating censorship to inform those "with eyes to see and ears to hear TRUTH." We are equally grateful for *CONTACT*'s apparent determination to open the eyes of those still sleeping through the Dark Ages of information control by waking them up to the reality of who/what is running OUR country and world.

When Mark first woke me up after a lifetime of existing as a CIA MK-Ultra Project Monarch mind-controlled slave, I felt like Rip Van Winkle waking up to find decades of my life behind me. At the same time, I was dismayed to learn that the population knew very little of the advanced technological "secrets" that allowed those in power to control us all through deliberately cultivated ignorance and apathy. In essence, I had a "Byrd's eye view" of the future through the behind-the-scenes planning I had been exposed to as a "Presidential Model" slave. Those criminals in charge, hell bent on their world dominance schemes, never believed I (and others) could recover to tell that which we were supposed to forget, because they never took into consideration the strength or existence of the human spirit.

"The only way we can fail, is to fail to think of an excuse," was Byrd's often stated motto. Mark logically showed me that the perpe-Traitors of the New World Order were destined to fail based on that attitude alone. "Bad guys" have to spend so much time covering up their criminal deeds that it hinders progression of their plans! Truth and goodness is a positive forward pro-

gression that inevitably wins out over evil every time! Nevertheless, my heart is heavy with the frustration of not being capable of revealing their plan in time to prevent the deaths of the innocents caught in the crossfires of rEvolution in Oklahoma.

"The pen is mightier than the sword," Mark wisely told me. "And recovery is the best revenge." I believed it then, and I believe it now. Through recovery, I remembered decades of details of New World Order plans—many of which were inadvertently revealed in my presence by those believing I would never survive to remember, or simply considered me a robot. While they discussed the demise of humanity, as we know it, I photographically recorded every word. Revenge for the mind-altering tortures George Bush, Bill Bennett, Senator Byrd and others subjected my precious daughter Kelly and me to, did indeed motivate me to recover as quickly as was accurately possible. Now, with conscious recollection of what trance-spined amongst world "leaders" during the Reagan-Bush Administration, it is my love of humanity that compels me to publicly reveal all that I know. With love, rather than spite, motivating my efforts to shed light on criminal covert activity, I had hoped to make a difference in time.

Simply stated, the plan of the so-called "master-minds" behind the New World Order, is to create sufficient pandemonium and con-fusion to traumatize and subsequently dissociate the populace—which makes us all prime "Candidates" for mind control. And mind control of the masses is their primary tool for ushering in what Adolph Hitler termed New World Order. "The only way to world peace is through mind control of the masses," Ronald Reagan said.

I know from experience that there is no peace of mind under mind control. How can there be world peace when there is no individual peace of mind? Pandemonium. Confusion. Trauma. I am watching their plan unfold, all the while devoting all that I can to disseminating information in an effort to arm the populace with TRUTH—while there is still time. Mark and I devote all muchneeded-and-appreciated donations and every dime we have to postage, copies, and book and video productions in our frantic effort to effectively spread the word on mind control. Yet it never seems to be enough. We desperately need help. We both fantasize that "tomorrow" will be the day that some human rights foundation/organization, with funding, will recognize our small efforts (driven by an enormous passion) and help us support this work. We also believe that *CONTACT* will prevail and succeed,

but only through dedicated support.

What we don't know is hurting us. With ad campaigns such as "Why ask Why?" conditioning the minds of the masses to accept change WITHOUT QUESTION, it is up to those of us with "eyes to see and ears to hear" TRUTH to ask why. Fingerpointing at hate groups, races, aliens, religions, militias, patriots, etc. is a deliberate, well planned attempt to create dissension among us. Divided we fall! United and armed with TRUTH, we all stand to win this mind war for control of OUR world—but only through commitment.

Mark reminds me to never voice a negative without offering a positive solution. So rather than just beg others to be committed and do something, he suggests writing your "elected" (but not necessarily chosen) state and federal congressmen on the following hot issues!

1. By supporting the NEW growing movement in Congress through the H.R. 499 bill which will repeal the infamous North American Free Trade Agreement.

2. By supporting the New Jersey Congressman on the House Intelligence (Oversight) Committee, (D-NJ) Representative Robert Torricelli who linked a CIA operative/informant to two Guatemalan slayings. Tell Newt Gingrich that Rep. Torricelli was correct in exposing the CIA's murderous actions. Perhaps you could copy Congressman Torricelli with your letters. Note: This brave New Jersey Congressman is advocating for a (former) nun who was raped, tortured, and "brain washed" through error by CIA personnel operating in Guatemala. The survivor just won a 40-million-dollar lawsuit (which she'll never collect) against her CIA-operative abuser who is now the Guatemalan presidential candidate.

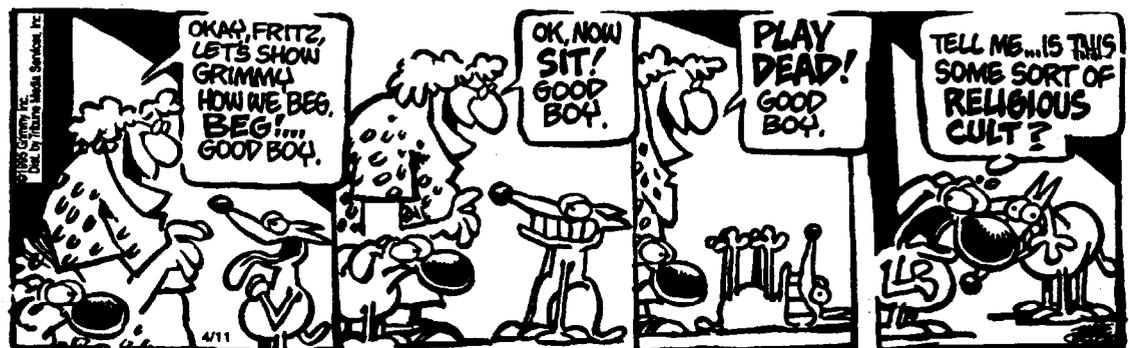
3. Anyone who is informed of the details of my daughter's and any victimization at the hands of this corrupt faction of OUR government could write to their respective congressman AND Representative Torricelli and demand this case be opened. Maybe you could provide the squeak that requires attention.

Violence is not an answer, but rather it is a pre-dicted reaction to perpe-traitors actions. Arming ourselves with weapons is futile compared to their advanced technology and psychological warfare tactics. They laugh at us, predictably falling for their lies and shooting at each other. They point the finger the other way, then go about their business of running OUR world while we predictably annihilate each other. The so called "war on drugs" is but one example of planned psychological warfare that has eroded thinking and turned our streets into shooting galleries. The CIA took control of the world drug industry during the Reagan Administration, increased heroin (Bush's drug of choice) supplies during the Bush Administration, and deliberately created a global addiction destined to result in bloodshed so large that this "drug project" will be relabeled genocide. People so traumatized by the increasing violence become easier to manipulate and lead off point, through panic, terrorism, confusion, and lack of moral leadership. So regardless of "who" detonated the bomb in Oklahoma killing the innocent and traumatizing humanity, the true instigators remain the same.

WE WILL SEE THAT  
CATHY AND MARK GET  
YOUR MAIL! You may  
address your letters to them  
c/o: *CONTACT*  
P.O. Box 986,  
Tehachapi, CA 93581



MOTHER GOOSE & GRIMM



Many patriots look to our *Constitution* for answers. It was my experience that Senator Byrd diligently studied our *Constitution* in an effort to manipulate it to fit New World Order plans. He quotes constitutional law the *same way* Satanists quote the *Bible*—with his own spin on interpretation. In our (the real patriots') desperate attempt to take back OUR country and world, we *must* be cautious not to fall into any more of their misrepresentations of TRUTH. We must represent TRUTH ourselves—sans violence. The *Constitution* allows us to form militias to defend our rights—not for offensive actions. We believe that Rev. Olson also believes that as truth!

Psychological warfare is their game. They know more about the inner workings of the human brain than has been allowed in university text books. Their extensive understanding of the scientific, psychiatric ins-and-outs of the brain, as well as the predictable psychological reactions of the human mind is classified as a matter of "National Security". It is no coincidence that mental health has been left in the Dark Ages of information control! WHY?

"Why ask Why?" "Secret Knowledge Equals Power", and it is up to those of us who still CAN to ask questions, demand answers, and take back OUR country and world—NOW. We have no time to lose in arming ourselves and each other with the knowledge that they don't want us to know! If you can't bring yourself to write your congressmen, then help us through endowing such organizations as *CONTACT*.

While perpe-Traitors are equipped to think ahead and accurately predict our reactions to their inhumane actions, they are limited in their intellect by their own immorality. They cannot think deep enough to take into account the human moral convictions so "alien" to their thinking. It is in light of moral truth and conviction

that we gain our strength and subsequent advantage over those who seek to Control us. Violence is what they want. Terrorism. Mass chaos. With mass genocide as their trophy. Let's not play into their hands by responding with violence! Knowledge is our ONLY defense against mind control!



**Kelly Cox**  
**c/o Jabneel**  
**P.O. Box 690**  
**Powell, Tennessee**  
**37849**

cause of humanity's decline, it is predicted that people will throw up their hands in helplessness—and do nothing. These criminals are actually counting on the MORAL majority to do nothing! Because they are programming you to feel helpless! You are not!!

Recently I had cause to spend several luxurious hours with Kelly, who expressed dismay over being counseled that "the end is upon us and therefore nothing can be done beyond prayer." I assured her good people were taking action—for her sake and the sake of all of humanity. She expressed heartfelt gratitude for the few letters of encouragement she received from *CONTACT* readers, that somehow passed through censorship and reached her. She asked me to thank you on her behalf since she is still prohibited by court order from writing letters. I do thank you and encourage you to please continue writing. Her spirit is strengthened through your support.

Perpe-Traitors of the New World Order, who are counting on the MORAL majority to do nothing, fail to consider the strength the human spirit derives from TRUTH. They believed I could do nothing to reveal all

Another predicted reaction that a faction of our population is playing into at this time is a sense of helplessness due to the vast circulation of misinformation designed to overwhelm us. With the blame deliberately shifted from those men masterminding world domination to perceptual distortions of "aliens", "demons", and "Biblical fulfillment" being the

that I experienced and witnessed at the political top of their world dominance effort. They were wrong!

Prior to losing my free-will thinking to mind control in the 1966 "Rite to Remain Silent," I eagerly sought answers to the seemingly incessant parade of questions that dominated my mind pertaining to God. The Catholic priests at St. Francis were already sexually and psychologically abusing me, as was my father, Earl O'Brien, and (former President) Gerald Ford. Obviously these "leaders" did not have the answers I sought. I surmised at a very early age that the answers must be found within.

Once while singing my favorite childhood hymns, "God is Love," and "This Little Light of Mine, I'm Going To Let It Shine" I looked deep inside myself for the true meaning. The "light" I found inside me was love. In my childish view, I concluded that the most powerful force in the universe was God—and God is love—the source of light within me. I already knew (from experience) that God was not going to intervene on the peripheral circumstances of my life, but I fully believed that He was my strength to survive to tell—evidenced by the light of love within me. I joyously sang the hymns louder.

Decades later, with my free-will thinking restored through Mark Phillips' loving deprogramming expertise, I looked within for spiritual answers to all I endured. There is no justification for the actions of Kelly's and my abusers, nor is there any vengeance equal to what they did to us and are doing to humanity as a *whole*. These are soulless people who never recognized, controlled, or extinguished mine! Therefore, spirituality is not a question! It is an answer! Now that I've come full circle, enLIGHTened by my childhood inner-view of God's love, I am determined to reveal their plan in order that TRUTH, not violence, be our source of triumph.

It is up to each of us to arm the populace with knowledge—our ONLY defense against New World Order evil methods—by shining the loving light of TRUTH. In order to reveal TRUTH on a mass scale, we must write our politicians demanding they repeal the 1947 National Security Act and the 1982 Reagan Amendment to same that has kept us all in the Dark Ages of information containment far too long. All together now: spread the word and support those of us out here on the front lines. Then and only then can we truly be "the most dangerous people"—the ones who have nothing left to lose...

In Love, Light, and Truth  
 /s/Mark/Cathy

## ***CONTACT: The Phoenix Project***

*CONTACT* is a unique and inspired newspaper for concerned citizens everywhere, though it particularly focuses on the United States because of this country's special mission in the affairs of the world. That is, "As goes the United States, so goes the world."

*CONTACT* is a vehicle for Commander Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn's most recent writings on important current affairs, plus those from other en-Light-ening sources, on matters critical to a responsible and informed public at this time of planetary transition and final days of battle between the Forces of Light and the "Evil Empire" forces of darkness.

*CONTACT* exists to counteract the manipulating lies and clever half-truths put out (on purpose) by the regular print and broadcast media prostitutes of the Satanic Elite controllers—parasites who are in the process of economically, physically, and spiritually collapsing this once great country (and actually the entire planet) down to a slave-state level of existence under their diabolical control plan called The New World Order.

This newspaper, *CONTACT*, began life on March 30, 1993, risen, like the mythical bird, with great determination "up from the ashes" of its internationally acclaimed predecessor called *THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*.

*THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR*, in turn, began life in mid-October of 1991, having evolved from an earlier newsletter called the *PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS*, which itself came into existence as a faster way to get THE TRUTH out to you readers than was possible with the more substantial "book" format of the *PHOENIX JOURNALS*. Much incredible ground has been covered so far in that mission.

While the *PHOENIX LIBERATOR*'s motto reminded all that "The Truth Will Set You Free", the *CONTACT*'s motto, displayed prominently in the masthead, takes that thought another important step forward and proclaims: "Ye Shall Know The Truth And The Truth Shall Make You Mad!"

The "Phoenix Project" is about those preparations needed—at body, mind and soul levels—to both understand and survive the great healing changes which are beginning to energize this beautiful little planet, now so frazzled and tortured from abuses of all kinds. We look forward, with great expectations, to the *CONTACT*ing with all of you—a coming together that is rapidly taking place as the entire Phoenix Project "ground crew" continues to connect, solidify, and gain strength through becoming informed of THE TRUTH. Indeed, welcome aboard, friends!

—Dr. Edwin M. Young  
 Editor-In-Chief, *CONTACT*

# Using Common Sense About Fluoride Toothpaste

5/3/95 #2 HATONN

## NOTICE:

Please, readers, understand that I write for some 6 BILLION people. Dharma is not informed about topics and the VERY REASON WE OFFER INFORMATION IS TO HELP YOU THINK FOR YOURSELVES. Please, readers, in your attempt to have every last detail SPELLED OUT FOR YOU, understand that you are REALLY asking for more and more control over your persons—while BIG BROTHER already controls you and every thing you get.

## FLUORIDE TOOTHPASTE

I mentioned in passing that Fluorine is deadly and therefore Fluorides are not that which are dandy for your good health although in minute amounts do some good that other things CANNOT DO.

The FLUORIDE element is actually an element (one of) which is a by-product of processing aluminum. By that same token, however, within the FLUORIDE molecule is the very substance which can also neutralize (or render harmless) aluminum particulate—which in itself can cause such as Alzhiemer's syndrome.

I suggested, further, that tiny, tiny minute amounts of fluoride such as in a brushing by FLUORIDE-containing toothpaste would be sufficient for beginning to reduce the amounts of at least three heavy metals from the body—mercury, lead and loose aluminum particles—rendering the heavy metal capable of being flushed out of the body rather than being further "bound".

Enough FLUORIDE to completely rid the body would certainly kill you before the other products could (if you are still alive at the taking).

## PLEASE USE YOUR HEADS (BRAINS!)

I do NOT recommend fluoridated water although I don't have the same disagreement with such under totally controlled circumstances as does, say, Eustace Mullins, or some of the other writers on such deadly products.

When I say (and I am writing for a basically ADULT audience as toddlers can't absorb the subject material too fully) that if you have present some of the HEAVY DEADLY METALS, then brushing your teeth once or twice a day with FLUORIDE toothpaste is sufficient to stop further buildup of said metals—it seems sufficient TO ME. I do not advocate FLUORIDE in anything but, in all things, KNOW that there is a BODY use for every element! EVERY! Now I write and of all the goodly things we present I am trounced upon like I have suggested to take rat poison.

If you are not comfortable brushing your teeth once a day with FLUORIDE toothpaste—don't do so. But by the same token, if you have mercury-based tooth fillings and/or use a DEODORANT DAILY—I suggest you brush your teeth at least once daily with FLUORIDE toothpaste. That tiny amount of FLUORIDE will probably be enough to BIND any "floating" mercury vapor. It will also be sufficient to inactivate (render harmless) bits of aluminum absorbed through the deodorant use—if use is minimal.

I am not here to give all of you CHEMISTRY

LESSONS on catalytic reactions or on binding qualities of anything. I simply know that a lot of you are actually dying of poison from lead, mercury and aluminum. Probably the use for years is quite irreversible but you certainly don't HAVE to worsen your status.

I do not suggest you eat or drink Fluorides but then I don't suggest you eat or drink a heavy salt solution. One of the reasons, however, that you have the problem build-up is because you got so insanely deviant about salt intake that you took out of your diet the one thing that could help neutralize these heavy metal products. DON'T EAT A TUBE OF TOOTHPASTE, PLEASE. However, in FLUORIDE treated water supply (AND I AM NOT ADVOCATING SAME) it is fine to utilize that treated water for WASHING OR GARGLING THE MOUTH.

I KNOW the questions are genuine, don't misunderstand my response as so many of you have misunderstood the first statement. Aspirin is good—GOOD—for a lot of things including a couple of 5 gr tabs for a headache. The whole bottle ingested WILL KILL YOU.

Most of you nice "dentally cared for" persons have nice mercury-based fillings in your mouth making you, at the least, brain damaged. Since most of you with a mouthful of these mercury fillings don't SEEM to have reactions you won't go to the expense of taking them OUT. So, if you can swish some FLUORIDE toothpaste around your mouth once or twice a day, then rinse it out—is it so misunderstood? This is part of the reason FLUORIDE is good for sound teeth—it hardens the surface—but it also neutralizes the presence of mercury as it breaks into vapor, loose lead particulate, aluminum oxides, etc. It is not a particularly GOOD thing—but the minute addition of it may very well SAVE YOUR MIND.

THERE IS NOT ONE ELEMENT EITHER KNOWN OR UNKNOWN ON YOUR ORB WHICH IS NOT PART OF YOUR BODY. NOT ONE! YOU ARE THE FULL COMPILATION OF ALL THINGS—COMBINED INTO ONE MARVELOUS MIRACLE.

Obviously a CHILD, unless loaded with these teeth fillings OR there is no FLUORIDE in the water supply OR he has ingested lead—needs even LESS FLUORIDE. But I promise you that at least one brushing and then "attended" rinsing (without deliberate swallowing of the rinse water) will NOT ONLY NOT HURT THE CHILD—BUT WILL BE GOOD FOR THE CHILD FROM THE TIME YOU EVEN BEGIN TO CLEANSE THE GUMS (BEFORE THE TEETH) WITH AT LEAST ONCE-A-DAY WIPING WITH FLUORIDE TOOTHPASTE, THEN WIPING IT OFF WITH A VERY WET CLOTH SO THE BABY DOESN'T SWALLOW GREAT GOBS OF IT. YOU CAN CONTROL THAT BY DILUTING WITH WATER USED TO WIPE.

I have to refrain from offering you readers things that I KNOW YOU NEED because of this very example. Dharma does not have time to write volumes on each topic. Let me example Brewer's yeast. I think it is one of the MOST IMPORTANT supplements you can have any time any where. BUT, the way it is grown NOW it can harbor trace antibiotics. You see, so many THINGS and animals are treated with antibiotics that when the yeast grows, it bears the DNA structure of the antibiotic as well. THE CHANCES OF GETTING THAT STRAIN IN YOUR PURCHASED YEAST IS SO SMALL AND THE CHANCES OF IT BOTHERING YOU SO MINISCULE AS TO BE SILLY TO ATTEND. BUT I CAN'T SAY TO YOU TO GO USE IT (AS ADVICE) WITHOUT YOUR FULL INFORMATION SO IT IS EASIER TO OFFER CHLORELLA INSTEAD. WHICH, BY THE WAY, WILL PICK UP FLUORIDE IN THE RIGHT PROPORTION. But, so will Brewer's yeast. Brewer's yeast is by far the most available source of the B Vitamins. What am I to do? You who know this information are going to use it wisely—the rest of you, I can only beg of you: THINK and then use what you will.

Is it too bothersome to, say, have two toothpastes if you brush more than once or twice a day? Why do you brush at all? Any solution of almost anything will clear the teeth of debris—so YOU have to decide and LEARN what is important to know about what you use.

I can guarantee that some will take a full bottle of colloidal silver for a cold—in one gulp. THESE ARE THE REASONS YOU HAVE AN FDA CONTROL-LER. IF YOU PROVE THAT YOU NEED BIG BROTHER TO PROTECT YOU FROM YOURSELF IN IGNORANCE—IT WILL HAPPEN. I refuse to play INTO that game, readers. I believe that you are capable for after all, God CREATED you the same as me and gave you functional brains. Well, the silver won't hurt you—but it will get rid of your natural NECESSARY flora (bacterial needs) if you take too much. MORE IS NOT NECESSARILY BETTER, YOU MUST LEARN.

# Walking On Thin Ice

2/8/95 #1 HATONN

## ASKING FOR HELP

I am now directly asking for YOUR HELP! Some few of you have "carried" this newspaper and to you I give abundant appreciation. CONTACT has been able to "borrow" (on nothing) a bit to keep a paper in press for the most part. The price of gold is down into the "buying" market and at low-level enough to not allow for supporting the paper by the Institute. I am told that our team is again to the edge and cannot meet obligations or postage costs. If "miracles" do not happen within the next few weeks—the party is over. This is not a good time to be without CONTACT. I promise you, it is NOT A GOOD TIME TO BE WITHOUT INFORMATION.

By the way: YOU COULD BRUSH YOUR TEETH THREE TIMES A DAY FOR TEN CENTURIES WITH THE REGULAR FLUORIDE TOOTHPASTE AND IT WOULD NOT HURT YOU—MORE ESPECIALLY IF YOU ARE GROWING TEETH AND BONES—OR, ARE AN ADULT TRYING TO MAINTAIN. NOW, THESE ARE THE FACTS. TO LOAD OR OVERLOAD ANYTHING WITH ANYTHING IS DETRIMENTAL AND FLUORIDE CAN KILL—SO USE CAUTION AND BRAINS—IN WHICHEVER ORDER YOU CHOOSE.

Some have presented the evidence that the Fluorides are sometimes used in rat poison. Well, chelas, I doubt it is used through brushing the rat's teeth with toothpaste and rinsing the mouth! So be it.

Now, Dharma, yes, we will get started on our work. I don't either, dear, know how to handle all the myriad of topics and questions. People want to KNOW and they certainly deserve to KNOW. And, they have no way of checking out MY information other than to ask ME. So, we have to hit a middle ground some way in these matters. I WON'T TAKE ALL INPUT AND ARGUE OR DEBATE AGAINST OTHERS. YOU MAY DO THAT—I WON'T AND DHARMA DOESN'T NEED TO DO SO. I think, at the time we write on a subject, especially that which is controversial, we offer enough for reasonable input. Sometimes it seems we don't succeed. It IS, in this instance, important enough to not just withdraw the suggestion. Ultimately you will do what you want to do anyway and others will use misinformation or "misinterpretation" to tear down anything and everything we do. So we will just continue to bumble through.

However, readers, KNOW that no matter what the issue—and even if YOU do not understand some things—I WILL NOT OFFER ANYTHING WHICH GETS US ENTANGLED WITH ANY GOVERNMENT REGULATORY OFFICE. WE ACT TOTALLY WITHIN ALL LAWS OF EVERY KIND AND MY SUGGESTION TO ANY READER OR WITH ANY PRODUCT—YOU WILL BE SAFE AS OFFERED. BUT I AM NOT GOING TO PULL ANY ATTENTION TO ANYTHING. MY PEOPLE ARE HERE TO OFFER INFORMATION AND, WHERE WE CAN DO SO, PRODUCTS WHICH MIGHT IMPROVE WELL-BEING. WE ARE NOT IN COMPETITION OR THE MARKETING BUSINESS. WE WRITE FOR AN INTELLIGENT AUDIENCE AND I KNOW THAT A LOT OF YOU WISH CLARIFICATION FOR YOU WILL FEAR THAT OTHERS MAY WELL NOT REALIZE SOME OF THESE THINGS AS DO YOU. IT IS FINE, BUT I REPEAT, WE WRITE FOR AN INTELLIGENT AUDIENCE—NOT THE MOB. HOWEVER, OUR PAPER IS THE MOST READ PAPER IN THE WORLD—AND IS FIRST READ BY GOVERNMENT, INTELLIGENCE GROUPS AND TOP LEVEL MAFIA-TYPES. I AM NOT HERE TO MEASURE THE FLUORIDE IN YOUR TOOTHPASTE.

# People In The News

5/3/95 #2 HATONN

Rick, or someone at CONTACT, will make every last effort to share with you readers, updates, when we can't focus on same. We need, and wish, to keep you current on every ongoing topic and person. It is imperative that you support, continually and publicly, such as Larry Nichols [see pgs. 4-9 in last week's CONTACT] (THAT GENTLEMAN IS GETTING RESULTS! YOU ARE HIS SAFETY NET!). Cathy

O'Brien keeps us informed on herself, Kelly and Mark. We will try to share that on a continual basis [see letter on pgs. 27-28]. The cards and letters which are not too in-depth are not being stopped any longer by the censors. So, keep Kelly in your hearts and send every message you can [again, see pgs. 27-28]. She is far less fearful. "They" are letting Cathy see her now because of the pressure—and yet we have to not overload the child or the SYSTEM. Again, like FLUORIDE [p. 29]—use your heads and hearts and it will be fine.

## O.J. SIMPSON

More and more information continues to flow NOW on the Simpson matter. We NOW have the name of the "hit" man as offered through other resources (anonymous). All we can do is forward the material to many people and they can sort it, confirm it or whatever. This murder was a masterpiece SET-UP with all blood bases covered with the full intention of wiping out the jury and public through blood evidence. The set-up is only a tiny portion utilization of a few of the police—but massive cover-up of ongoing major crime circles. O.J. was simply a "financier" of a business (in Florida). How sad!

## GOOD NEWS ABOUT RONN JACKSON

Ronn Jackson needs continual updating for YOU PEOPLE HAVE ACCOMPLISHED THESE THINGS! YOU, YOU AND NOBODY BUT YOU AND YOUR PENS AND PAPER.

We are told by the "system" that Ronn will be out on June 23rd. That is for release as hoped for, to include California as parole "territory" (which requires permission through California for officer's checks,

etc.). There is now working a possible solution to shorten time for his release to NEVADA ONLY until the permits are processed. We won't know about those possibilities until a bit later, hopefully, this week. If we handle it THIS way it may well be inconvenient but it doesn't require going through the RETRIAL process which would cost both arms and legs and take FOREVER.

I have asked Cort Christie to look into some alternative corporate possibilities also and you can look forward to hearing about any changes or suggestions which will be forthcoming soon. I'm very happy to announce (remind you) that there are some very, very capable people working around the clock under the very worst of circumstances to do the very best each of us can do. We appreciate your patience and your loving support.

Our people are not complaining. We just had two of the most wondrous days of loving sharing, in person, with ones who came to Tehachapi following the corporation meeting in Las Vegas. We need these interchanges and it is so wonderful to see our "other half". Some of our reunion included our Canadian people who work EVERY DAY with us in one way or another—under even more difficult circumstances and pressures. YOUR TIES GO BACK, PEOPLE, A VERY LONG WAY AND IT IS WONDROUS WHEN REALIZATION CAN BE EXPERIENCED—AND EXPRESSED. It does, however, after these intensive sessions (because of the time involved) take a day or so to disentangle Dharma's brain—but we get steadily better as you ones are patient. You understand better when you try to sit through six or seven tapes without a break.

Please, do not stop sending us things just because you don't see it or hear from it for a while. We HAVE TO HAVE IT—it is the sharing of information which is of value—not my "revelations". YOU have to DO it, dear ones; I Can't!

# THE WORD

## Tapes, Transcriptions & Videos

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 per tape for three or more, except where otherwise noted. Postage is included in tape prices.

Please send check or money order to: THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582 or call 805-822-4176 if you have questions or you wish to use your Visa, Discover or Master Card.

If you desire to *automatically* receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

The following is a *partial* list of older items but including all of the most current meeting dates, with the number of tapes in bold, in parentheses, and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

5/1/94 (2); 5/8/94(2) Mother's Day; 5/14/94(3); 5/29/94(2);  
6/18/94(2); 7/3/94(3); 7/24/94(2); 7/26/94(2); 7/31/94(2);  
8/6/94(2); 8/14/94(2); 8/28/94(2); 9/11/94(2); 9/25/94 (2);  
10/10/94 Columbus Day(5); 10/28 & 30(4); 11/6/94(2); 11/20/94(2); 11/27/94(2);  
12/11/94(2); 12/18/94(3); 1/8/95(2); 1/15/95(3) Norio Hayakawa & Jordan Maxwell;  
1/22/95(2); 2/5/95(2);  
2/10/95(2) Japanese visitors, plus Jordan Maxwell on Masonic symbolism;  
2/19/95(4) extended slide-lecture on Masonic and other symbols by Jordan Maxwell;  
3/5/95(1); 3/12/95 (3) Rayelan/Ede Koenig Blast; 3/26/95 (2);  
4/9/95(5) Vladimir Terziski's meeting with Commander and the ground crew;  
4/23/95(2) Mary Snell & Ronn Jackson via phone; 5/1 & 2/95 (6) May Day meeting.

# The Valley Of Radiance

## Part XI: By Your Faith, Grace & Works

5/3/95 RICK MARTIN

The spiritual writings pouring through Dharma's hands during the summer of 1989 were like manna from heaven. With each passing day new revelations were unveiled before our eyes, which were slowly opening in realization. On the more worldly front of legal matters, the house confiscation situation of Doris and E.J. Ekker just didn't "go away" but would continually rear its head—always needing attention.

In August of 1989, the *Phoenix Journal* titled *And They Called His Name Immanuel* was completed. Between the writings which were to be used for this journal were other writings which have never seen the light of day but have been waiting the proper sequence. I offer three such writings here.

On Saturday, August 5, 1989, Dharma received the following writing from Esu Immanuel Sananda. [Quoting:]

Spiritual? What exactly is spiritual? Is spiritual the connection to YOUR higher knowledge or does it relate only TO YOUR "affiliation with church creed"? Wherefrom has come the doctrines of YOUR churches incarnate? Since the very word incarnate designates "manifestation", and "church" is defined as "body of"—who have you chosen? Was Martin Luther a voice from God or a man? What of John Calvin? What of Moses? Are (were) these ones of discarnate God substance or manifested incarnate man? Who was King James that he wrote a version of YOUR verses? Oh, I see, it was only King James (of where?) who had other men do of it. Oh, let us get this straight—some "man" told you that this or that book is the real scoop? Did any of you personally meet Joseph Smith? Could he have been a human in dense manifestation? Was he actually a holographic illusion? Who is Mormon? Who really is Moroni? Who is Gabriel? Who is Michael? Who is George Washington? Adolph Hitler? Well, I am ESU JESUS IMMANUEL SANANDA! AND FURTHER, WHO ARE YOU?

Oh, I see, someone wrote of things which were put to scribing some 30-500 years after "JESUS" died. Things were copied from scrolls and hand-me-down oral sayings. What of gossip? Is the fourth time a story is told the same as the first, especially if it travels through four separate energies? Have you ever been written of in the news press only to find YOUR name misspelled and the facts distorted? Oh, blind little ones of Earth density.

There are not such things as other planet inhabitants? No such things as space craft? Who told you thusly? Oh, yes, I forget—your government and your military communicues? Are these the same ones who said a stealth plane crashed in YOUR desert over two years ago and also said in YOUR press that they were still upon the "drawing board" within the same week? Would these informers by any chance be the same ones who had naught to do with Watergate? How about Iran-Contra Gate? Could it be you get YOUR information from YOUR neighbor who HAD AN EXPERIENCE?

Did not YOUR Jim Jones preach from the same *Holy Bible* as does Mr. Falwell? How about Dr. Schuller—whose *Bible* does he use? Do you think I TOLD THE CATHOLIC ONES IN THE VATICAN TO WEAR RED ROBES UPON THEIR BACKS AND CONTROL THE MASSES (NO PUN INTENDED) THROUGH IGNORANCE AND FEAR?

I TEACH NO FEAR, STRIVE EVER FOR EXPERIENCE AND TRUTH THROUGH RESEARCH INTO KNOWLEDGE AND WISDOM. I TEACH PEACE AND FREEDOM AND THAT GOD IS WITHOUT "FORCE" IN YOUR FREE-WILL ACTIVITIES. DOES THAT MEAN THAT THERE ARE RULES FOR THE RULERS AND OTHER "LESS EQUAL" RULES FOR THE MASSES? SORRY, FRIENDS, YOU LIVE WITHIN NAUGHT BUT LIES.

HAVE YOU AS AN INDIVIDUAL MET ME PERSONALLY? NO, MOST OF YOU HAVE NOT. MOST OF YOU OF EARTH WOULDN'T KNOW ME IF I STOOD UPON YOUR HEAD AND POUNDED UPON IT. YOU WOULD HAVE ME ARRESTED FOR ASSAULT AND BATTERY UPON YOUR MORTAL FORM. HOW DARE YOU JUDGE!

EACH OF MY SCRIBES HAS MET ME AND THEY HAVE MET GOD THE CREATOR. THEY HAVE LITERALLY MET ME IN MORTAL FORMAT—SHARED, LOVED AND COMMUNED WITH ME. SPACE BROTHERS? ARE THEY REALLY "OUT THERE"? YES, AND THESE ONES OF MINE STUDY ABOARD THE SHIPS EVERY NIGHT OF THEIR LIVING TIME. YOU DO NOT HAVE OF ARMAGEDDON AND RAPTURE AND ALL THOSE THINGS OF WHICH TOUT FOR THE ENDING GREAT TRANSLATION AND TRANSITION OF HUMAN FORM WITHOUT HUMAN/GOD PLANNING AND ORCHESTRATION FOR THE INTERIM MONTHS THAT YOU PERCEIVE AS "TIME". DO YOU THINK IT IS A DAVID COPPERFIELD MAGIC SHOW? WHAT DO YOU ACTUALLY THINK ABOUT IT? DO YOU EVEN THINK ABOUT IT AT ALL? SO BE IT!

Do you chide these ones on this "crazy hill" that they are nuts and naught is going to happen? It takes too long! HOW LONG IS INFINITY? HOW LONG IS ETERNITY AND WHERE WILL YOU BE SPENDING IT? OH, IF THE "BROTHERS FROM SPACE" REALLY CARED ABOUT YOU, YOU WOULD BE GETTING FUNDING SHOWERED UPON YOU? DO YOU EVEN CARE ABOUT YOU? THE SPACE BRETHREN HAVE MADE THEIR TRANSITION—IT IS NOT THEIR PROJECT. THEY ARE WILLING TO HELP; THEY HAVE COME FORTH FOR NO OTHER REASON THAN TO SERVE ME AND YOU.

VERY, VERY SOON NOW, ONES WHO HAVE CHATTERED FALSELY ABOUT THESE ONES ARE GOING TO BE, LET ME SEE, I THINK YOU SAY "EATING CROW". I UNDERSTAND THE RAVEN IS VERY TOUGH TO CHEW.

THESE VERY WORDS ARE BEING PENNED IN ADVANCE THAT YOU CANNOT GO BACK AND

SAY "I KNEW IT ALL THE TIME AND THE WORDS WERE WRITTEN AFTER THE FACT". NO SUCH LUCK, BRETHREN, YOU WHO HAVE THROWN WORDS AGAINST THESE ONES OF MINE WILL MOST SURELY BE WISE TO PRACTICE YOUR CHEWING EXERCISES RIGHT NOW. YOU HAVE NOT THE VAGUEST IDEA OF HOW OR WHY THERE IS CREATION NOR WHO OR WHAT IS GOD. YOU LIVE IN LITTLE CELLS OF IGNORANCE AND FOOLISHNESS. YOU SET ABOUT MUTILATING AND HUMILIATING THOSE OF MINE WHO COME FORTH TO ASSIST YOU, THAT YOUR PATH OF GREED NOT BE INTERRUPTED. THEN YOU GO FORTH TO YOUR CHURCH BUILDING AND LET ANOTHER MAN SANCTION THAT WHICH HAVE DONE TO BE A GIFT TO MANKIND. SO BE IT; EXERCISE YOUR TEETH FOR YOU ARE GOING TO BE QUITE SPEECHLESS—SOON!

You ones are going about to party and experience great and wondrous words from AT&T? I suppose you will celebrate the return TO the cave also? Fiber optics? How do you feel about transportation of matter through a light beam with no fiber or optics? Or, will you discount that as negative for your military or government hasn't invented it? Do the Russians have the ability? How about the Orientals? How do you know? Right on CAPITAL HILLS there will be failure unless you open TO us and participate in fairness and cooperation. I promise you that much—you will go no farther than we allow you to go for this is a chosen place and a well laid forth plan. Celebrate YOUR gains and enjoy YOUR growth for that is what life is about and we honor and appreciate that which you have accomplished, but keep YOUR head screwed on in the proper direction.

And always keep of thine eyes TO the sky for that is from whence will come YOUR help. ALWAYS ALSO: REMEMBER: PRIDE AND CONCEIT GO RIGHT BEFORE THE FALL INTO THE WETTED DIRT. SOMEWHERE BETWEEN THE FIRST AND SECOND MOUTHFUL OF "CROW". DON'T YOU OF MINE BE SMUG AND GRANDIOSE IN YOUR "I TOLD YOU SO" OR YOUR MOUTH WILL BE STUFFED WITH RAVEN FEATHERS ALSO. FOR YOU ARE ALL OF "MINE" AND ONLY DIFFERING IN YOUR EXPERIENCE AND AWAKENING, NO MORE AND CERTAINLY NO LESS.

Precious Dharma, you are going to have to do a lot of scribing in these next brief days. There is much that must be put to paper prior to the mid portion of this current month you call August. Man must learn of his connections with his "space brethren" for you know not of that which you deny. All "space men" do not come in UFOs—in fact, to visit with you currently, very few come in any kind of primitive craft—those displays are for you ones. They are also illusions and mind seed planted, most frequently, by the dark forces who are your adversaries, so that you will discount and live in "fear".

Blessed are those who live in "LIGHT" and cover

yourselves with the safety net of Divine Father's feathered cloak. You were seeded from the stars and TO the stars will you return—So be it and Amen.

Your prophets of thine Holy Books are about the only ones in YOUR entire system that are Truth. It has been left intact for none could understand of it. Well, beloved ones, you are going to get it explained TO you—right here. MORE THAN THAT, YOU ARE GOING TO KNOW IT IS TRUTH, THAT WHICH WE BRING TO YOU. UNEQUIVOCALLY, INCONTROVERTIBLY, AND ABSOLUTELY!!\*\*!!

Dharma, this day I request that this machine be moved if others need of this space but I desire the Ashtar and Obsherlin Sashu tapes be transcribed. I request you do of it for you need the support of that knowledge.

Commander Hatonn is the experiencing fragment of ATON, our Father Creator; ONE SOURCE, ONE LIGHT. YOU HAVE THE HOSTS OF HEAVENS TO GIVE BACKING AND SUPPORT TO YOU, CHELA. KEEP YOUR COURAGE FOR THE WORDS ARE ALIEN (ALSO NO PUN INTENDED). YOU WILL NOT BE PERSECUTED FOR THEIR HERESY FOR VERY LONG, PRECIOUS, FOR THE TIME IS AT HAND THAT MAN STOPS OF HIS DREARY NONSENSE AND TRUTH HAS TO BEGIN TO FLOW FROM SOME POINT IN PLACE AND TIME FORMAT. YOU HAVE HAD HUMBLE AND UNBENDING TRUTH BRINGERS PRIOR TO YOU AND YOU ONES WHO WILL COMPILE OF THE BOOKS OF TRUTH KNOW WHO YOU ARE. AND YOU ARE BLESSED IN THE ARMS OF GOD AND WILL BE WITHIN THE HEARTS OF MAN AS THEY COME INTO UNDERSTANDING. SO BE IT FOR YOU WILL BE PROTECTED BY THINE HEAVENLY LABEL EXCEPT FROM THINE FELLOW WORKERS OF WHOM ALL ABOUT THIS SMALL VILLAGE WILL BECOME. ONES SHALL PRODUCE THE LIGHTED EXAMPLE FOR IT IS SO ORDAINED.

Go now, Dharma, for I will need of YOU much this day. YOUR earthly attitudes and activities must go on hold for we have much to do in these next short days.

Oberli, please call of MY beloved Sister T and give welcome if she would get an urge to come in a couple of weeks or so. If unpredicted things arise with the dwelling, other plans can be fashioned. She is being nudged but she will not wish to impose. Make no projected speeches of certainty but make that one welcome. Also call Little Crow and offer likewise for then, they can do as they are prompted to do. So be it and Selah; I am in appreciation, Oberli, that you handle of these Earth matters.

In love and wondrous anticipation of more closely sharing within YOUR conscious format, I stand by.

I AM ESU JESUS IMMANUEL (IMMANUEL) SANANDA OF GOD, OF LIGHT, SON OF THE CELESTIAL SON AND ONE WITHIN THE CREATION. AS I AM, SO TOO ARE YOU. WHAT I DO, YOU CAN ALSO DO FOR YOU, TOO, ARE ONE WITH GOD.

WAKE UP AND ACCEPT OF YOUR WONDROUS INHERITANCE AND BIRTHRIGHT FOR YOU OF GOD ARE INTENDED TO RECEIVE GLORY AND THE ULTIMATE GIFTS OF THE CREATION ITSELF. DO NOT CAST OF IT ASIDE IN YOUR IGNORANCE. BE DISCERNING BUT DO NOT REMAIN IN IGNORANCE THAT YOU CAST OF IT ASIDE.

SO BE IT AND AMEN, ADONAI, SALU AND AHO! I AM THAT I AM. [End quoting.]

And then, on Monday, August 14, the following message from Hatonn was received by Dharma. [Quoting:]

Precious one, Hatonn here in the Light of the Radiant One. I am pleased and filled with gratitude as you ones have birthed a book of Truth and knowledge from conception to delivery in only one of your weeks. This kind of a project can only be completed on your plane, by teamwork and all participating in the effort. Those who have not been in participation have told us

more than you might guess. Ones feel inadequate, that their talents are not sufficient to the task. I am going to tell you something that is going to displease most of you—ALL BEAR THE SAME TALENTS FOR IN THE FULNESS OF YOUR DATA BANKS ALL CARRY ALL. IT IS RATHER THAT YOU DO NOT EXERCISE A GIVEN TALENT.

WHAT IS YOUR PERSONAL SOUL TICKET HOME? HOW ARE YOU GOING TO GET ONE OF THOSE FLIGHT TICKETS INTO SAFETY, SECURITY AND THE PRESENCE OF HIGHER FORMS? HOW ARE YOU GOING TO GET OFF THIS EXPLODING PLANET? WHAT IS YOUR RELATIONSHIP TO GOD? ARE YOU MORE INTERESTED IN "YOU" THAN ANYONE ELSE? DO YOU LOVE ENOUGH TO PUT YOUR LOVED ONE, OR YOUR NEIGHBOR, ON THE CRAFT AND YOU WAIT BELOW? DO YOU WAIT TO SEE WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUR NEIGHBOR AND THEN YOU WILL ACT? ARE YOU GOING TO BE LEFT AT THE DEPARTURE GATE?

It is time for some simple and blunt truths. See if any of them apply to YOU!

Do you wait to give, or offer, in desperate hopes that your talent or your material goods will not be needed, after all? Do you wait until YOUR brother is to his final "straw" and then cause him to be a beggar TO you? Do you wait and then say, "I would have helped, why did you not come to me?" Do you assume someone else will do IT and somehow another will figure a way? Are you afraid that if you give once, you will be asked to give again? Are you so wrapped up in your own portion that you have no vision for another's? Do you not read and get informed for you fear to hold the knowledge? After you hold the knowledge, do you pretend to be confused and confounded in the pretense of "unknowing"? Do you argue a point in hopes of dissuading another from his truth? DO YOU SIMPLY EVADE, AT ALMOST ANY COST, RESPONSIBILITY AND PARTICIPATION? WHAT DO YOU DO TO AVOID DOING YOUR JOB WHILE HOPING SOMEONE ELSE WILL ALLOW YOU ABOARD ON THEIR TICKET? SO BE IT!

YOU GET YOUR TICKET THROUGH GRACE, BOUGHT BY YOUR FAITH AND YOUR WORKS THROUGH THAT FAITH. INDIVIDUAL—ONE TO ONE. EVEN IF YOU ARE A QUADRAPLEGIC IT WILL BE THROUGH YOUR THOUGHTS IN PRAYER FOR ANOTHER'S WELL BEING AND NOT FROM YOUR "SITTING" AND "WAITING". Anyone of meager education can proofread a paper or write a letter to a paper. Anyone who can reach the level of a copy machine, can copy documents. Anyone with twenty dollars can purchase a case of paper for the machine. Anyone who drives into the city can furnish a courier service. Anyone can raise funds among friends to purchase stamps and paper for the lessons. So be it, the list is endless—yes, the list is endless—infinite, but what is it you want the Father to do for you?

If you ran an aerospace industry and would give one ticket to an employee on a shuttle to the moon and back—which employee would you choose? The one who sits and waits for another to build the ship, pay the fees, waits for "his job" to fall upon him, and/or only "checks in to see how the craft is coming together?" or would you choose the one who worked diligently every possible minute and the one who makes sure the craft will operate in total integrity and safety—perfection.

Now, a hard one—how would you feel about that craft if you knew the whole world on the ground was going to blow away—and that ship was your only way out? BROTHERS, THOSE SHIPS ARE THE ONLY WAY OFF!! THE ONLY WAY!! FURTHER, THE COUNTDOWN TO LAUNCH IS UNDERWAY!! MORE PAIN AND MISERY: THE ONLY WAY TO INSURE YOUR OWN TICKET IS TO CARE ENOUGH TO KEEP GIVING YOUR TICKET AWAY TO YOUR BROTHER OR SISTER, FOR EACH TICKET YOU GIVE AWAY IN TRUTH OF INTENT IN LOVE, IN-

SURES YOUR PASSAGE, NO MORE AND NO LESS. YOU CANNOT CLUTCH YOUR TICKET AND CLOSE AWAY THE OTHERS, LEST YOUR TICKET MELT IN THE HEAT OF YOUR HANDS.

The I, ME, MY, MINE Syndrome will leave so many waving good-by. Your own egos will keep you grounded among your "things" and "stuff". Well, if the fire is hot enough, any "thing" will burn—it only needs an ignition temperature. You cannot take those "things" nor that "stuff" with you, brothers, and the trip is in thy immediate future—I would seriously consider divesting it while it can serve some purpose and get a few tickets tucked away for your friends and families. There is plenty of room aboard but if ones don't know there is a trip, how can they be aboard?—or, will the instructions sit at the printers awaiting distribution funding? Ah yes, Oberli will finally find a way; but then, Oberli already has his ticket, why should he purchase yours?

Oh, yes, Hatonn forgets—"pay me up front, let me first check out the ship and crew, let me see if I like the color of the crew, especially, let me check the instructions and see if I want to follow them—etc., etc., ad nauseam." If you have ever felt "tested" and "set-up" in your past, it is naught compared to your "set-up" now for you are to the final minutes of your ball game. The two-minute warning has sounded and the clock is running with no more time-outs available to either side—it is drown or swim time. God has the life-boat, we have some water wings and safety nets, but YOU HAVE TO BUILD THEM! DO YOU KNOW HOW? DO YOU CARE HOW? WELL, YOU HAD BETTER CARE, FRIENDS! In the words of Little Crow: "Ain't nobody gonna do it for you; it's just you and me brother—just you and me!"

Ones seem to feel, to the point that even Oberli feels it, that these two ones are the funding source for the entire world to survive and build. This is an information center; a communication center and all ones are to give the same amount of time in any given segment of "day"—how much of that day is given to Lift Off? How much is actually given to your own Soul?

Hatonn keeps "threatening you"? No, 'tis up to you. I keep telling you how it is and you don't want to hear or see! I sit on a beautiful, nine-hundred-meter command ship with every imaginable technical gadget that man could even imagine—why would I threaten you? I do hold some tickets aboard but they are issued according to intent, cooperation and trust, for I want no dead bodies aboard my craft, and it is not as simple as your evangelists tell you to get up here, in a light beam. The major problem is the number of already dead ones walking around on your planet, drinking with the boys, a little drug here and there to dull your perception, a bit of sex for a split second of pleasure—you want pleasure? You should try a little fourth dimensional energy exchange! No brothers, I want no dead bodies aboard my ship! If you come aboard, you come willingly, eagerly, wide awake and alert, and eager to carry your load and participate in what needs doing—anything and anywhere—aboard the ships. You will be tended but you will be sharing responsibilities and wondrous activities. You are not going to drift around on some clouds—somewhere out there—with your feet stuck in milk and honey mudpot before the mud pack is beyond removal.

I care not if I seem harsh and prodding to you. Do you wish to live or perish? That is your choice. But you see, there are millions who want to live and they have to find out how that can be—they have to have Truth and instructions and they are the ones my crew pleads for. I need naught from you for myself—I have a universe—what have you?

You don't wish to believe? I care not! So don't believe—but you better think about it most carefully. Those who arrive last in line for the tickets will also be last aboard. You want a display, proof by touching or seeing our ships—"just give us proof"? How about a good old nuclear bomb for proof? How about a good old ten-point-two earthquake? Why do you always just

want the proof of our presence? We only want you because we love you. WE NEED YOU NOT AT ALL! THE SOLAR SYSTEM DOES NEED THE MOTHER EARTH—NOT YOU! PERHAPS IT IS TIME YOU START PROVING SOMETHING TO GOD! HE AND CREATION PROVIDED YOU WITH A WORLD UPON WHICH TO EXPERIENCE AND GAVE YOU, YOURSELF, LIFE WITH WHICH TO EXPERIENCE—WHAT DO YOU GIVE BACK TO HIM AS “PROOF”? SO BE IT!

Frighten you—nudge you—push you? Oh, you who think yourselves so wise and smart; you shall be the first to fall in your foolishness. Oh, the pity of it, the sad pity of it.

Well, “A prophet in his own country is denied.” “An artist in his own time is not accepted.”—An author in his or her own town is not attended—wherefrom comes those books of interest you ones cling to and pass around? Just as naught comes forth from this location, it is that man in this location can also have a chance at accepting Truth if he buys it and knows not the author. Better look very carefully at the opportunities you pass by in ignorance. Perhaps that \$21.00 screen door on Dalene’s room would have purchased your ticket! It shall keep the insects from my child when it is birthed.

I COME IN MANY WAYS THAT YOU KNOW NOT! I COME AS A THIEF IN THE NIGHT WHEN YOU EXPECT ME NOT! AND MORE, I SHALL COME IN THE TWINKLING OF AN EYE WHEN YOU LEAST EXPECT IT! SO BE IT AND SELAH!

You cannot know that which purchases your ticket. Perhaps it is the peach you bring to Dharma, the night you work all night in behalf of your brother’s ability to have information, the brakes you adjust on your brother’s car or the clutch you repair; or, perhaps it is the “thank you” for a glorious day given to you—but you can be sure it will be through gifting and giving and graciously and humbly receiving that the ticket will be available. There must be pride in accomplishment; there must never be pride in “I did it all myself, look how wondrous I am!” The latter pride goes just as you wave good-by to my craft.

I am told by some of you that I should be nicer to you. Oh, I should just sympathize with your perceived hardships? Brothers, standing in molten lava and melted sidewalks is my idea of requiring sympathy—not that you did not get your eight hours of dream-time last night.

Don’t tell us bad stories, Hatonn, they make me unhappy and uncomfortable and Baba says all I have to do is “BE”. So “BE”, I just hope you enjoy the hotfoot! I just hope you enjoy your whirlwind of energy vapors as you sit in your purple garb on a mountain top in a ring of “medicine” rocks; just better hope the rocks make it down the mountain, when it shakes, rattles and rolls, before you, rather than coming down atop your brains. LITTLE SLEEPY HEADS, YOU ARE INTO THE REVELATION’S FINAL PROPHECIES AND YOU NEED TO BE TENDING YOUR SURVIVAL GEAR AND FOODS FOR YOUR TUMMIES AND PROJECTS WHICH WILL ALLOW REBUILDING OF A WORLD. YOU HAVE BEEN MISLED—TO “BE” IS GOING TO CAUSE YOU TO PERISH AND I CARE NOT WHO TOLD YOU OTHERWISE! IF YOU PRESENT ME TO THE ONE WHO TOLD YOU SUCH, I SHALL BE HAPPY TO DISCLOSE HIS ERRORS—FACE TO FACE. I CAN PROMISE YOU THAT THAT ONE WILL DISCOUNT ME TO YOU AND AVOID AT ALL COSTS (LIKE YOUR LIFE) SUCH A CONFRONTATION!

IF YOU CANNOT SEE THE SIGNS OF EARTH ATMOSPHERE CHANGES, THE INCREDIBLE CRISIS IN THE MIDDLE EAST AND HOLY LANDS, THE CHANGES IN TEMPERATURE AND SEASONS, THE CRIME AND EVIL ENCOMPASSING YOU, THE INABILITY TO PAY YOUR NATIONAL DEBTS—YOUR WORLD IS BANKRUPT AND YOU IN IT, BIGGEST OF ALL! IF YOU CANNOT SEE IT, BROTHERS, YOU ARE BLIND AS THE PROVER-

BIAL DOOR NAIL. YOU ARE IN IT! YOU HAVE “PROOF” IN THE VERY AIR YOU “TRY” TO BREATHE. YOU ARE A TERMINAL CIVILIZATION AND YOU GO TO YOUR DEATH SO, LIKE A HERD OF SHEEP TO A CLIFF.

OH, YOU BELIEVE YOU’LL “GO WITH” THE OLD TIME SPACE COMMANDER THAT TELLS YOU WHAT YOU WANT TO HEAR AND HOLDS HANDS, CHANTS AUMS, SINGS LOUD SONGS OF NATURE AND SPENDS YOUR SHEKELS ON ENTRY FEES TO THE SEMINARS? SO BE IT, FOR I WILL NEVER TELL YOU A LIE BECAUSE THAT IS WHAT “YOU” WISH TO HEAR. TRUTH IS WISDOM AND KNOWLEDGE AND YOU ARE PEOPLE OF THE LIE; YOU HAVE BEEN RAPED, DEAR ONES, RAPED AND PILLAGED, POISONED AND DELUDED—IS IT NOT YET LONG ENOUGH THAT YOU HAVE PAID SO DEARLY?

OLD BAD NEWS HATONN; SO BE IT AND SELAH. IF YOU HAVE EARS, TRY HEARING; IF YOU HAVE EYES, TRY SEEING. IF YOU HAVE NEITHER, YOU HAVE MY PRAYERS FOR YOUR SOUL.

I go now to stand-by, let Oberli rest as he worked on the project all of your night. Ranos needs rest for recovery also. Dharma, you must spend time with me this day that we can begin our next document. No, not much rest for the weary—you can rest for eons and eons—out there somewhere! I request that the men in this group all support your Property Owners Association this evening. It is the men I want participating; I actually prefer Dharma not be yet involved—hers will never again be to chit-chat with the ladies—I’m sorry, Dharma. Your life portion is not to be of that mold on this journey. I cannot risk it, chela. You ones simply do not come to acceptance at what a target she is. Let us move a bit farther down the path before we compromise her welfare. No profile at all is the best low profile you can conjure. I plead that you not be foolish. You men could be conjuring up a bit of community support, however, for this property situation. I told you this would be tried in the public—I meant it. You ones pass a lesson to yourself and forget it. No, I usually mean that which I present to you. INSTRUCTIONS ARE WORTHLESS ON THE SHELF WHILE YOU PONDER WHAT YOU NEED DO TO FIX A THING. YOU WOULD BE SO WISE TO REVIEW AND RESEARCH THE OLD INSTRUCTIONS AT EVERY OPPORTUNITY OF INACTION RATHER THAN SIT AND AWAIT MORE AND NEW ONES. SO BE IT AND AMEN.

SALU, SALU, SALU  
IN THE LIGHT OF GOD AND THE CREATION, I MOVE TO STAND-BY

I AM THAT I AM, I AM HATONN [End quoting.]  
The next day, Tuesday, August 15, 1989, Dharma received the following writing from ATON. [Quoting:]

ATON present, Dharma, for it is time to begin setting things to right. God is not mystical nor difficult to understand. I give no quarter to those who write and preach to suit themselves or set themselves as final Law! The Creation is final Law and then I have a few things to say about how it goes from there. I weary of the nonsense and senselessness in MY own fragments. As man is given wondrous, wondrous gifts—he uses them for destruction of himself and other creations as well.

Truth is simple and you need not have great volumes and volumes of written words to know Truth. You need the Laws and then you are to act accordingly. I make no exception that “Well, Moses said—”. I care not what Moses said; Moses broke almost every one of the Laws of Creation with his band of misbehaving, disobedient, helter-skelter gaggle of devotees going from “here” to “there”.

YOU WHO BREAK THE LAWS OF CREATION AND GOD ARE SUBJECT TO THE CONSEQUENCES THEREOF; I CARE NOT WHO YOU THINK YOU ARE! YOU HAVE HAD EONS OF “TIME” TO DO IT

RIGHT AND YOU HAVE MISERABLY FAILED. INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING THE LAWS YOU RE-WRITE THE LAWS AND CALL THEM “GOD’S”—OH NO, WE ARE ALL THROUGH WITH THAT, LITTLE CHILDREN; ALL THROUGH. THE TRUTH IS IN THE LAW THEN, NOW AND INTO INFINITY.

FURTHER, IF ANY MAN—ANY MAN TELLS YOU HE HAS BEEN GIVEN REVELATION THAT ALTERS IT IN ONE IOTA—RUN FROM THAT MAN FOR HE IS OF SATAN. I CARE NOT WHO HE THINKS HIMSELF TO BE, AND HE SHALL REAP VERY UNFORTUNATE REWARDS FOR MISLEADING MY PEOPLE.

The Laws of Creation and of God are quite easy to understand and extremely “reasonable” in their concept. They allow you to survive as a species in balance and harmony with all things within Creation. They take no pondering, they are succinct. If you have trouble “figuring them out” then you are not paying attention and you are efforting to bend them to suit yourself for you do not like what the rules present.

If you break the laws does that mean you are cast into a dark void of some “hell”? No, not if you wake up and see that it was a most foolish thing to do. A whole species of human kind and a whole planet of wondrous creation is headed directly into destruction because ones have chosen to set yourselves up as Kings in stupidity and re-wrote logical laws to gain power and wealth. You have thusly brought a world to the abyss of annihilation. The rest of you follow along like sheep with neither question nor reason.

The greatest “pleasures” and “fulfillments” are built right there most concisely and explicitly. If the law says, “Thou shall not kill”, it means exactly that, beloved ones. I ask you, what is hard to understand about it? Thou shall not kill! This is one of the commandments given TO HUMAN. Human as separated from animal form without consciousness of free will choice. And yet, all things have choice. (They can exist or cease to exist in the “physical” format.) Were that commandment given TO animal he would not know what it means for he has not ability to reason. It is up to human to train the animals into balance and obedience in gentleness, as you would be treated.

Human was given the assignment to be caretaker of this wondrous creation; not “rule” it, kill it, mutilate it and abandon it when used up for YOUR wiles—caretake it and tend it. Is this blunt enough for you who think Aton too verbose? GOD WOULD NOT BE ANGRY? GOD WOULD NOT SPEAK LOUDLY TO YOU? GOD WILL ALLOW YOU TO “BE”? WATCH IT; GOD IS REALLY AGGRAVATED WITH YOU, BLUNTLY PUT, I AM REALLY ANNOYED WITH YOU EARTH HUMANS.

OH, DHARMA HAS GONE OFF THE DEEP END OF THE POOL? NO, WE HAVE BEEN HERE FORTY FIVE MINUTES AND SHE HAS ONLY PUT FOUR SMALL PARAGRAPHS ONTO THE KEYBOARD. TO PUT MY WORDS TO PAPER SHE MUST PUT HER PHYSICAL BEING RIGHT IN FRONT OF THE “KINDNESS” OF HUMAN WITH HIS ASSAULT WEAPONS. AS A SPECIES YOU HAVE “BLOWN IT”. IT WILL BE SET TO RIGHT WHETHER OR NOT YOU LIKE IT—FURTHERMORE, YOU WILL NOT! YOU WHO HAVE COME FORTH TO FULFILL THE TASK OF CLEAN UP AND HEAL WILL FIND PEACE AND JOY; YOU WILL NOT LIKE IT!

I am going to begin right in the middle of the book you will use as your handbook—in Truth; the one just given to you by Sananda and Judas. Later I am going to explain the creation of your world to you with its “foolish vapors” and setting suns and moons and other nonsense. Lucifer was given reign of Earth and he surely has perfected his laws on you poor, foolish children. He gives HIS laws TO the wicked, power-hungry tools and, in turn, that one tells you to not so much as question the power. Are you stupid? NO MAN IS ABOVE ANOTHER. WHAT MAKES ANOTHER MAN’S TRUTH MORE TRUTH THAN YOUR OWN?

FOOLISH, FOOLISH—STUPID, REALLY. I SENT ONE FORTH TO YOUR PLACE—(ACTUALLY, I SENT SEVERAL; YOU JUST DID THE OTHERS IN MORE QUIETLY THAN YOU DID SANANDA) TO SHOW YOU THE WAY AND YOU CRUCIFIED HIM. SO BE IT; IT IS REWARD TIME FOR YOUR FOOLISHNESS, CHILDREN, IT IS TIME TO PASS OUT THE MERIT BADGES.

“Blessed are they who are rich in spirit and recognize the Truth and the Law of Creation and the Law of God, for Life belongs to them.”

To “recognize” means to acknowledge. If you acknowledge the law it also means you acknowledge the consequences of the breaking of the law. Therefore, the good are those who acknowledge and practice the law to THE BEST of their honest ability—(no fudging, for knowing is knowing—to claim unknowing after you know a thing is a LIE!) Man is prone to error (mostly intentionally) and therefore, if man errors and seeks penance while also setting his errors to rectification with any injured through his breaking thereof, he is forgiven. That does not mean, repent to some other man and then go recite a few words upon a string of beads. Those who acknowledge the law and follow it freely to the very best of their honest ability are BLESSED.

“Blessed are they who lament, for they shall see the truth therein and shall be comforted.”

If a man acknowledges and follows the law and sees the abandonment of that law, and is filled with remorse over the misdeeds, be of them broken by himself or another, and deplores such intent and action and honestly grieves in truth over such, he is BLESSED.

“Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for Truth and knowledge, for they shall be satisfied and given wisdom.”

If you are looking for Truth and wisdom you shall find it if look wherein the truth abides. If you look for it in front of YOUR *Miami Vice* on YOUR idiot box, you shall not find truth and wisdom of life. You will find truth and wisdom of Satan. I will also note, that you will not find it in any man-doctrined “church” on YOUR place. You will find it in the Law of Creation and the laws as given simply and succinctly by God. NOWHERE ELSE! SO BE IT!

“Blessed are they who obey the Law of Nature and The Creation, for they live according to the plan of The Creation.”

Now what else is there to say about that one? Mind that you function within YOUR guidelines and you have no further problems with Me or with Creation. If, for instance, you erect a house of twigs and thatch in an area that has 125 mile/hr winds—your house will blow away. That, chelas, is an example of the Law of Nature. If you choose to build of twigs and thatch—go within a cave wherein there is no wind at all. Now, is that not easy to understand? Does that really require great days of pondering and meditation? Stop YOUR foolish antics of non-understanding. You try to cover YOUR stupid moves by pretending to not understand the Laws. IF YOU BUILD A CITY ON AN ACTIVE EARTHQUAKE FAULT IT IS GOING TO FALL DOWN. SO BE IT!

“Blessed are they who have a clear conscience and who listen TO their conscience in Truth, for they need not fear.”

If you keep the laws, you have naught to worry about. Further, if you acknowledge the laws, YOUR conscience will tell you if you even “think” of breaking them. Does that mean you will be perfection? Probably not but it could be such; it does mean that you never have to have excuses and if you err you accept YOUR error, amend it, rectify it instantly, make honorable restitution and move on. YOUR conscience knows in perfection for YOUR conscience is God, my friends. Did you hear? YOUR CONSCIENCE IS GOD—I DID NOT SAY SATAN, I SAID GOD OF DIVINITY. SATAN IS THAT VOICE ON THE OTHER SIDE THAT IS ASKING YOU TO BREAK THAT WHICH YOUR

CONSCIENCE IS TELLING YOU.

“Blessed are they who believe in The Creation, for they do not follow false teachings.”

The Creation is orderly, non-chaotic, balanced and in perfect harmony—if man leaves it alone. Further, if you understand and respect this fact, YOU WILL leave it alone and work and use it in that equal balance. What is hard to understand? YOU CANNOT IMPROVE ON THE BALANCE OF THE CREATION. Does this mean you cannot use of the things of The Creation? Of course not—as long as you use it in the perfect harmony already existing. In other words, build YOUR house somewhere other than an earthquake fault; don’t try to stop the Earth from moving for you create imbalance (imperfection) the entire length of the fault line. Simple physics, children. Is it wrong to improve YOUR lot? Of course not, in fact you are most definitely expected to decipher and utilize the abundance given TO you—but your most technical advances need no force of coercion, no imbalance of energy forces. You need lighting in YOUR dark time—fine, you can get it without burning YOUR carbon-based goo. IF YOU LIVED ACCORDING TO THE LAW OF THE CREATION IN ALL THINGS, YOU WOULD HAVE ALREADY LONG SINCE HAD THESE WONDROUS THINGS. YOUR BROTHERS ON OTHER PLANETS WHO LIVE IN HARMONY AND BALANCE WITH THE CREATION AND THE LOGICAL LAWS OF GOD, HAVE IT ALL!!!!

“Blessed are the righteous for nature is subject TO them.”

Oh, a really good one here. If you are righteous (which means, conscientious, ethical, honest, honorable, moral, noble, principled, proper, respectable, right, scrupulous, sound, true, trustworthy, upright, virtuous, blameless, commendable, exemplary, exonerated, guiltless, innocent, unreproachable, pure, virtuous, etc., etc.) you will honorably accept and utilize the God force within YOURself, and nature will respond TO that force in wondrous acquiescence. (That means obedience.) This is because Creation is meant to act harmoniously with you creations.

“Blessed art thou when men shall revile you because of our teachings and, because of me, persecute you and falsely speak evil against you.”

Do you not think you are blessed beyond YOUR comprehension when you go against all worldly, evil intent to live and work within the laws of The Creation and God? Do you not think that perhaps you will not only be blessed, but perhaps you might be among the very first aboard Commander Hatonn’s ship to a place where human does live in perfection within the Creation and according to the Laws thereof?

“Rejoice and be comforted, for life and the new life will reward you. Thusly did they persecute the prophets who were here before you.”

Yes, every one of them. You cannot reverse of the damage but you can clean up YOURself. You can move into the boundaries of the Laws and allow only YOUR

actions to be within the guidelines and you have done your portion. Then you can reach out and help YOUR brother who is not in knowledge thereof and is misled down the primrose path to Hades—with Satan and “MAN IN POWER” at the lead. IF A MAN IS GIVING YOU RULES AND LAWS; WATCH OUT—IF THEY GO BEYOND WHAT I GIVE YOU AS THE LAWS, YOU ARE HEADED FOR THE PITS.

OH, WELL, YOU SAY; “DHARMA IS GOING TO PASS OUT THESE RULES AND LAWS AND HAVE SOME NEW SORT OF ‘CHURCH’”? OH NO SHE IS NOT!!! I, GOD ATON, THE ONE SOURCE, THE ONE LIGHT, AM GIVING YOU THE LAWS AND SHE GETS NAUGHT BUT A TERRIBLE HEADACHE. SHE CARES VERY LITTLE WHETHER OR NOT YOU EVEN PAY ATTENTION OTHER THAN SHE HAS MADE A COMMITMENT TO PEN THESE THINGS, AT GREAT DISADVANTAGE TO HERSELF AND ALL OF HER ATTACHMENTS. I CAN PROMISE YOU THAT SHE HOPES VERY FEW EVER FIND OUT WHO SHE IS.

Dharma, let us take respite. You were not anticipating my lessons and I see YOUR discomfort. We will, however, spend our days at this just as we spent last week in the Gospel of Judas. Truth must be again put forth unadulterated and simplified. We must remove all man’s ability to excuse himself in misunderstanding or “Well, I didn’t know—well, I thought”, and thus and so.

I wrap you in my wings of love and care, chela, for you are dearly blessed of me. You did not come to martyr, you came to bring Truth again and so shall it be for I stand before YOU. You act in blindness and obedience and you, and yours, shall be guarded.

I AM YOUR GOD AND MY SEAL IS PLACED UPON MY WORDS. BE VERY, VERY CAREFUL THAT YOU NOT PLACE THEM IN DISREGARDMENT. YOU ARE TO THE END OF THE GAME, CHILDREN. HEED YOUR FINAL WARNINGS.

I AM ATON AND I AM SENDING A MOST BELOVED CELESTIAL SON TO YOU AGAIN, TO BRING YOU HOME AND RECLAIM MY CREATIONS. HEED ME!

I ADVISE THAT YOU NOT TRY MY PATIENCE FURTHER. [End quoting.]

After two years, Dharma’s receiving had become finely honed, clear. The *Phoenix Journals* were just emerging as directions to a world in transition. Dharma’s training as a receiver, while seemingly complete, would go through many more hardships in the months and years that followed. Who would believe the barrage of attacks that would soon descend upon *The Valley of Radiance* by those from outside who sought to bury Truth, deny Truth, and shut-down Dharma—thus effectively eliminating the flow of Truth from the heavenly Hosts. The line in the sand was drawn. The events which followed were a surprise to all of us—but in order to tell that sequence of events, this story is to be continued...

## THE BUCKETS



Dark Secrets In Anytown, USA

# Multi-Generational Ritual Abuse & Murder

## Gilmer, Texas: An American Portrait

### Part I: A Pattern Of Behavior Emerges

5/4/95 RICK MARTIN

**Warning: The article you are about to read is true in all aspects and is deeply disturbing. The language is uncensored and very strong. The documentation for this series has been painstakingly obtained through the Freedom of Information Act and through numerous confidential sources. Again, caution, this is strong material.**

The headline in the June 5, 1993 edition of the Gilmer, Texas newspaper *The Gilmer Mirror* was nothing particularly unusual, hardly noteworthy. It read, simply: *8 Arrested On Child Abuse Charges—Action Climaxes Lengthy Probe.* [Quoting:]

Bonds of \$10,000 on each charge were set for eight Gilmer-area residents arrested last Saturday on charges of sex-related child abuse, according to Upshur County Chief Deputy Murray Jordan. Those arrested include six members of a family and a former reserve police officer.

They were arrested last Saturday by county sheriff's deputies and Gilmer police in sealed indictments which had been returned by the Upshur County Grand Jury. One man was arrested at a local restaurant where he worked; another was arrested as he shopped for groceries. Most of the people were arrested at their residences.

Jordan said the arrests followed a lengthy investigation by the Texas Department of Human Services and the Texas Department of Public Safety.

Upshur County Sheriff Buck Cross said the DPS investigation was out of DPS headquarters in Austin.

The DPS investigator, Steve Baggs, who works out of that office, did not return repeated phone calls. The phone at the DPS office was answered "narcotics training."

According to a Sheriff's spokesman, four suspects had been released on bond as of noon Friday.

Those arrested included:

\* Eugene Wendell Kerr, 66, charged with indecency with a child. He was released on \$10,000 bond.

\* Geneva Skipper Kerr, 62, his wife, charged with aggravated sexual assault. She was released on \$10,000 bond.

\* Wendell Eugene Kerr, 45, the son of the elder Kerrs, who is charged with six counts of aggravated sexual assault. Bonds total \$60,000.

\* Wanda Kerr, 30, Wendell Kerr's wife. She is

charged with three counts of aggravated sexual assault and three counts of indecency with a child. Bonds total \$60,000.

\* Danny Oscar Kerr, 40, another son of the elder Kerrs. He is charged with five counts of aggravated sexual assault and three of indecency with a child. Bonds total \$80,000.

\* Connie Sue Martin, 27, identified as common-law wife of Danny Kerr. She is charged with two counts of aggravated sexual assault and two counts of indecency with a child. Bonds total \$40,000.

\* Tammy Jo Smith, 25, two counts of aggravated sexual assault of a child and one count of indecency with a child. She was released on bonds totalling \$30,000.

\* Roger Don Holeman, a former police reservist, and former officer for the Gilmer Police Department. He also served as a reservist in Gilmer and Big Sandy. He was charged with three counts of aggravated sexual assault, and was released on bonds totalling \$30,000.

After the arrests, state law enforcement officers searched Saturday at the Kerrs' residence off Cherokee Trace about six miles from Gilmer. (The elder Kerrs lived in a house. A smaller building and a small house

trailer were also occupied by one of the Kerr sons and his wife, according to a witness.)

Sheriff Cross said that the investigation had been "completely under the direction of the state DPS and local DHS. Our only role was making the arrests after receiving the sealed indictments from the grand jury," he said. "We also did not conduct the investigation at the crime scene; that was the other agencies [DPS and DHS]."

A witness who saw the search said investigators used a dog to search the yard of the residence, and a backhoe-front loader to dig up sections of the yard. The witness, who asked not to be identified, said the officers used the backhoe to move a storage building and dug up the area under it.

"That place was crawling with people Saturday," the person said.

The witness said he saw officers place unknown material in bags which were marked.

DHS employees in Gilmer claimed they could not discuss the case. [End quoting.]

The following story then appeared in the July 7, 1993, edition of *The Gilmer Mirror*. [Quoting:]

Two Upshur County deputies went to Crawford

## ***WE NEED YOUR HELP!***

### ***PLEASE CONSIDER SPONSORING A PHOENIX JOURNAL***

The cost for printing the PHOENIX JOURNALS in sufficient quantities to offer them at rock bottom prices is always a serious challenge to our financial resources. At this time we need financial assistance to help cover the printing costs of the JOURNALS. If you are in a position to assist, please call PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, INC. at (800)800-5565 and ask for Brent.

We would like to extend our thanks once again to those of you who have helped us so greatly in the past. Without your assistance we would not have come this far.

County, Arkansas Tuesday to pick up two more suspects in an alleged sexual-child abuse ring.

The suspects, identified by District Attorney Tim Cone as **Loretta Kerr** and **Lee Orville Flowers, Sr.**, were charged in sealed indictments with aggravated sexual assault, Sheriff Buck Cross said.

"We learned they had been living in that part of Arkansas (near Ft. Smith, which is approximately 75 miles north of Mena), and we called the Sheriff's Office in Crawford County and told them we had a warrant," Cross said. "They picked them up for us, and [Investigator] Anthony Betterton and [Capt.] Nancy Betterton drove up this morning to get them."

He said the suspects would be arraigned upon return to Upshur County, probably Tuesday evening.

The indictments had been issued by an Upshur County Grand Jury in May. Eight other suspects, including other members of the Kerr family, had been arrested May 29 by Upshur County deputies and Gilmer police on sealed indictments issued by the same grand jury.

Those arrested May 29 included Eugene Wendell Kerry, Geneva Skipper Kerr, Wendell Eugene Kerr, Wanda Kerr, Danny Oscar Kerr, Roger Holeman, Connie Martin and Tammy Smith.

They were all charged with various counts of aggravated sexual assault or indecency with a child.

According to reports at the time, the suspects were arrested after a lengthy investigation by the local unit of the Texas Department of Human Services and by an investigator with the Texas Department of Public Safety in Austin.

A search warrant was executed at the time of the original arrests at a residence on Cherokee Trace near Gilmer. According to the warrant, both male and female children claimed they had been victims of ritualistic sex abuse at the residence, and had been forced to participate in satanic rituals.

The DPS officer on the case, Steve Baggs, was identified as a specialist in cult investigations. [End quoting.]

### THE KERR INVESTIGATION

There are five people who have been primarily involved in the investigation of the Kerr family, and they are:

**Ann Goar**, a PRS [Texas Department of Protective and Regulatory Services] caseworker who got involved with the Kerr children (third generation) in late 1990 and early 1991. She has extensive knowledge of, and in many cases is a witness to the sexual and satanic abuse that these children describe.

**Debbie Minshew**, an adoption worker with PRS, specializing in sexually abused children. She became involved with the Kerr children as they became available for adoption, and has supervised their long term placements in foster care. She also has heard the children describe the abuse and other practices.

**Steve Baggs**, a retired DPS investigator whose involvement with the children started in early 1992, when he was approached by Debbie and Ann to assist them. Steve investigated occult and ritual cases for DPS for a number of years, and got involved in these cases to help in that area.

**Brooks Fleig**, a police chaplain from Sulphur, Louisiana, has worked with Steve in this area for some time. He got involved at the same time as Steve. Together they interviewed and made videotapes of the children. They both worked as Investigators in the Upshur County District Attorney's Office, under the direction of the Special Prosecutor.

**Scott Lyford**, an attorney from Galveston, Texas, whose experience in child abuse cases dates from 1979 in Travis County. He has tried both criminal and civil cases involving child abuse, but this is his first involvement with a ritual or satanic case. He was appointed to prosecute the sexual abuse indictments that were re-

turned against the Kerr family in May of 1993, after the local Criminal District Attorney cited a conflict of interest and withdrew from the cases. His involvement with the case began in September of 1993.

### THE KERR FAMILY

Eugene and Geneva Kerr are the parents of six (adult) children: Wendell, Marie, Cloy, Danny, Ronnie, and Donna. They were divorced in the 1950s or 60s, and Geneva married two or three other men, all of whom died, before remarrying Gene. The following information about the Kerr family is taken directly from a report written by former investigators. [Quoting:]

**Gene and Geneva Kerr** sexually abused their children almost daily. Marie and Donna have described in detail how this abuse took place, what was done, by whom, and at what times. There have been admissions by others at different times that Wendell and Danny were abused as children. Cloy has told us that he knew Marie and Donna were abused. We are dealing with at least three generations of abuse. Geneva's maiden name is Skipper, and her mother still lives in Gilmer on Redbud Street. We do not have information linking her to the sex abuse or any other kind of abuse.

The sex abuse has also been confirmed by Cloy's first wife, who gave a statement on 2-4-94 in Greenville, Texas. She confirmed daily rapings of her by Gene and Geneva, and has witnessed Donna and Marie being abused. She also witnessed Geneva's interest in satanic practices, describing daily reading of the *Satanic Bible* and an interest in sacrifices, both animal and human. She and Cloy have a daughter who has two children, one of whom is retarded. They were unaccounted for since the summer of 1993, and have been reported missing by the children's father. The children have now been located.

Three of the Kerr children (Marie, Donna, and Ronnie) have cooperated since we approached them in mid-September of 1993. Marie had gone to the courthouse in May of 1993, when sex abuse charges were filed against eight people. While there she told a television reporter that the abuse had happened to her as a child and it was time someone put a stop to it. We saw the tape, contacted her, and she and the others have talked to us extensively since then.

These three children withdrew from extensive contacts with the family when they became adults. They stayed in touch, often through the efforts of Donna (the youngest), and visited on important occasions such as birthdays and weddings. Marie's adult children report having been abused by Gene and Geneva, although we have not talked to them to develop the extent or circumstances of that abuse. Marie has an adult son who works for PRS in Longview or Gladwater that she does not trust because of his contacts with Danny Kerr.

**Cloy Kerr** is married to Paulette. She is at least his second wife, perhaps his third. None of the children have ever described Cloy as having been involved in the sexual abuse although they have witnessed him having sex with Wendell's second wife, Loretta. Cloy has admitted that he had sex with Loretta. He is something of an enigma in that he sometimes cooperates with us but remains in contact with and defends his family. His former wife in Greenville says he did nothing to protect her and said he would kill anyone Geneva told him to.

**Wendell Kerr** has had three wives. The first is a Mexican woman (Maquetr Salazar) who lives with her son by Wendell in Irving. We have not contacted them, although it appears that they have little contact with Wendell. His second wife was Loretta, with whom he had four children: Wendell Odell, William, Joyce, and Samantha. These four children are in foster care. Loretta was pregnant with Wendell Odell (by her father) when Wendell married her.

They were removed from Wendell and Loretta in 1990, after Loretta reported Wendell's sexually abusing all of them. All four described incidents of sexual

abuse, and Wendell was indicted. The cases drug on and were not actively prosecuted by the local D.A. In August of 1991 the children were returned to Loretta, who had obtained a divorce from Wendell. (Loretta then took up with Lee Flowers, whose name will appear below—he is also charged with sexually abusing Samantha and Joyce.) They returned to foster care in late January or February of 1992 when Loretta could not control their behavioral problems at school. William and Wendell Odell have been in a residential placement ever since, and Joyce and Samantha are in a foster home.

Wendell pled no contest to a single felony charge involving one of the boys in June of 1992. He was placed on ten years probation and the other charges were dismissed.

In the meantime, Wendell had taken up with Wanda Hicks. Wanda had known Wendell and Loretta since around 1989 or 90, when she had lived near them in a Gilmer housing project. Wanda had five boys from her previous marriage to James Hicks (aka: "Bad Jimmy" to the kids and Wanda.) These were James, Jason, Christerfer, Doni, and Timothy—those are not misspellings, but the way the names are spelled on the birth certificates (or close: they are not normal spellings). Wanda voluntarily relinquished her relationship with these boys, and a daughter named Tabatha who was born in late 1991, when Wendell was placed on probation in 1992. The Hicks boys were adopted by the Lappe family, with whom they had lived for some time. (The Lappes committed suicide in November of 1993 after an injury to Danny Kerr for which it appeared Mr. Lappe was responsible. More detail on this is set forth later.) They all have new names, and keeping them straight can be at times confusing. James is now Tray, Jason is Johnathan, and the others have new names as well. Herein they are referred to as the Hicks boys and by their original names.

Those children were sexually abused by Bad Jimmy, as was Wanda. She finally got away from him by returning to live with her parents in Gilmer, Menso and Wanda Geer. Menso moved to Gilmer after he met and became friends with Gene Kerr when they were truck drivers. It is believed that Wanda was sexually abused as a child but so far there is no proof of that.

One of Wanda's many siblings, a brother, Lucas Geer, is in TDC for sexually abusing a child while he was on probation for sexually abusing James. He was first placed on probation for sexually abusing James, and that probation was revoked when he admitted to Wendell that he had again abused James. Wendell made Lucas write him a letter setting out what he had done, and that letter was part of the evidence that convicted Lucas.

Lucas' relationship with James was unacceptable to Wendell because it took place outside of group sex. Wanda describes a practice she calls "switcheroo", in which all the adults and children have sex with each other. It begins when Geneva or aLoretta starts it, and has a pattern, where the children are passed from adult to adult and then made to have sex with each other. Wanda's descriptions of it are similar to what the children described. As you can imagine, the experience as described by Wanda is not unlike being on drugs after a period of time, thus details are not well-remembered. Wanda says she was involved with this, with her children, both before and after Wendell and Loretta separated and divorced.

**Danny Kerr** is reportedly Geneva's favorite son, and the one whom she has sex with the most. He appears to be tougher mentally than either Wendell or Cloy, and is believed to be a serial killer. He also has a previous Mexican wife and daughter who live in El Paso, and writes to them in broken Spanish on occasion. His daughter has written back but it is believed that there has been little contact between them. We have not contacted his wife.

**Connie Martin**: Around 1984 or 1985, a 17 year-old named Connie Martin met Wendell and Loretta,

# The Gilmer Mirror

One Section

Saturday, June 5, 1983

Gilmer, Texas

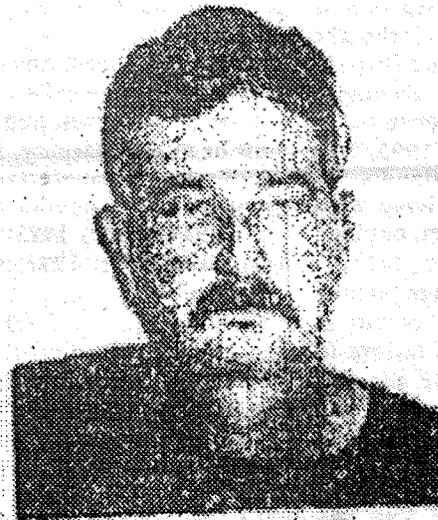
## 8 arrested on child abuse charges



DANNY KERR



WANDA KERR



WENDELL KERR



CONNIE MARTIN



GENEVA KERR



EUGENE KERR



TAMMY SMITH



ROGER DON HOLFMAN

who were living in Arkansas. Connie lived with Wendell and Loretta and was a baby-sitter for them. Connie stated that the third day she was with them Wendell raped her. She returned to Texas with Wendell and Loretta and eventually was taken over by Danny, living with him and having 6 children. She stated she was not sure that Danny was the father of all the children as she had sex with all the Kerr men. She was beaten by Danny during one of her pregnancies, aborted the baby (8 months) and the child was used as a sacrifice. We have learned that Connie was willing to give us information to get free from the Kerrs' control. They had held her captive for about 11 years. She had no driver's license, could not drive and was continually threatened by Danny and Geneva. The only I.D. she had was a birth certificate, which Danny kept in his wallet. When asked for it to give to Connie, he said, "Not without a court order." They took some pains, or Danny did, to make it clear that they were not married; indeed, it may be that Danny has never been divorced from his first wife. The main value of Connie to the Kerr's was to have children.

Danny and Connie have five children: Danny Jr., Daniel, Geneva, Ed, and Rachel. All were removed from them in the Spring of 1992 and placed in foster care on allegations of sexual abuse.

**Don Holeman and Tammy Smith:** The last two defendants in the sex abuse cases are Don and Tammy. Don grew up with the Kerrs, at some point living next door to them. He is not of the same appearance as they are, in that the Kerrs are and appear to be white trash, while Holeman is a body builder and keeps himself neat and clean. He is also a Bible reader and religious fanatic, and quotes scripture in his defense. He had aspirations of being a police officer, but apparently lacks the intelligence to be able to do that. He has primarily been a bus driver, and was accused of sexually abusing a child in Gladewater, although the charges were eventually dropped. After their arrest in May of 1993, Don joined V.O.C.A.L. (Victims of Child Abuse Laws). Despite his religious profession, Don has lived with Tammy for several years having a child by her, but they are not married. That child is Luther, a two year old. Tammy has a son from her first marriage named Raymond, who is nine. Raymond had a cleft palate at birth, and botched operations or Tammy's failure to follow up with treatment have left his mouth and lips something of a mess. He is an extremely bright child and is a major witness in the case. He describes in detail the sexual abuse that was inflicted on him by Don and Tammy and the others in the group. [End quoting.]

From another document obtained through confidential sources, [quoting:]

## TIMELINE

### 1990

11/90—Ann Goar (social worker) assigned to Loretta/Wendell Kerr cases, children (Joyce, Samantha, Wendell, and William) in CPS custody.

12/90—Wanda Hicks brings letter from (Wanda's brother) Lucas Geer. In the letter written to Wendell, Lucas admitted to having sex with Wanda's son, James.

Lucas Geer admits to Gilmer city police officer Becky Pope and CPS worker Joe McGuire the sexual abuse of James Hicks.

### 1991

1/11/91—Wendell Kerr fails polygraph by DPS—Ron Rogers. Loretta passed polygraph.

3/91—Wanda Hicks case opened (assigned to Ann Goar by CPS) because of problems in home and Wanda did not want the children to have counseling.

Wanda commits that she would not date or allow Wendell Kerr to supervise her children.

5/17/91—Wendell is indicted and arrested for sex abuse of his biological children.

5/23/91—Loretta Kerr divorces Wendell.

7/1/91—Lucas Geer pleads guilty to child molestation charges—10 years probation (Upshur County).

7/16/91—Wendell is released from jail on bond.

7/21/91—Wendell Kerr and Wanda Hicks marry. Ceremony takes place at Gene and Geneva's Cherokee Trace home. Only non-relatives in attendance are Don Holeman and Tammy Smith.

Previously (March 1991) Wanda agreed that she would no longer date Wendell because she wanted to protect her children.

7/25/91—Worker goes to Kerr home and finds Wanda and children with Wendell Kerr. CPS files papers to remove Hicks children.

7/30/91—Loretta Kerr tells Ann Goar that Wanda stated to Loretta that she had a video-tape that James Sr. made of her and six men, all having sex.

Wanda states that Tammy is in the video, mouth and eyes taped shut, tied in a chair so the men could have anal sex. Loretta states she has seen the video.

Tim Cone, D.A. informed, he states there is not probable cause for a Search Warrant.

8/91—Wanda admits on stand during a court hearing that she has sexually abused her sons from the time they were about 1 month old.

Loretta Kerr's children (Joyce, Samantha, Wendell and William) returned to Loretta (Unknown at this time that Loretta sexually abused the children.)

9/13/91—Wendell Kerr's children tell Ann Goar about what appears to be ritual child abuse.

10/1/91—Foster mother tells CPS that James Hicks told her Wendell would take the kids out to the woods and he would leave them so the devil could come and get them. James, Jason and Timothy are terrified of the devil.

12/3/91—Jason and Timothy Hicks tell Ann Goar about their "bone collection".

12/9/91—James and Jason Hicks interviewed by Upshur County Deputy, Kay Lynn Burriss. James and Jason tell about video tapes and people giving Wanda money so they could have sex with James and Jason.

12/91—Joyce, Samantha, Wendell and William Kerr taken to Dr. Charles Fries for evaluation.

### 1992

1/5/92—Kelly Wilson disappears. Sgt. Brown assigned to the case.

2/11/92—James, Jason, Timothy and Christefer Hicks confront Wanda (their mother) about the sexual abuse, the video, the devil and selling them for sex.

Loretta Kerr's children returned to foster care. Boys placed in residential treatment, then girls placed in treatment. This placement was result of the 3-week evaluation done by Dr. Charles Fries.

2/18/92—Hicks boys give statements to Deputy Kay Lynn, UCSO, name adults who had sexually abused them. The boys stated seeing their mother take money from the adults.

Then the adults would take the boys into another room or to their apartments, or their mother (Wanda) would take the boys to the apartments, and would perform sexual acts on the boys. There was anal sex, oral sex, and fondling.

It was decided a photographic line-up would be prepared for the boys to I.D. the subjects. (This was never done.)

5/92—Wendell Kerr pleads guilty to indecency with a child. Wendell relinquishes parental rights of his children (Joyce, Samantha, Wendell and William). Wanda Hicks relinquished her parental rights of her children. Wanda was pregnant.

A Court Order was obtained to remove Wendell and Wanda's unborn baby at birth. Papers were filed with court to take baby at birth from the hospital for fear that child would be molested by Wendell and Wanda.

Lawyer Toliver holds paper work on his desk. Wanda went into hospital on Friday, left hospital by Sunday evening. When CPS found out that Wanda had

baby and left hospital—Judge signed order for emergency removal of child, Tabitha. (Wanda attempted to resist this court order.)

6/6/92—Hicks boys tell Marie Lappe (foster mother) about ritual child abuse and killing of babies.

6/10/92—TDHS Program Director Loye Bardwell and Debbie Minshew conferenced with R.D. Cross, Upshur County Sheriff. Shared information on what the Hicks children were saying.

Cross agreed that Upshur County law enforcement, as well as CPS was not skilled nor experienced in dealing with ritual abuse. He agreed to work with law enforcement personnel that had knowledge and skills in working with ritual abuse.

6/15/92—Debbie Minshew and Loye Bardwell met with the District Attorney, the District Judge and the Sheriff of Upshur County to obtain special permission for special investigators to become involved in this case. This permission was obtained.

[It was at this point that Special Investigator Stephen Baggs brought in cult expert Brooks Fleig, from Louisiana, also as Special Investigator.]

6/25/95—Hicks boys give Ann Goar information about killing babies. Wendell made them stick knives in babies and cut out their hearts. The boys stated this was done in the woods behind the Kerr home on Cherokee Trace.

6/29/92—Wendell Kerr sentenced to 10 years, sentence probated.

7/14-15/92—Hicks boys: James, Jason, Christefer, Donie and Timothy taken to Austin DPS by Debbie Minshew. Interview done by Baggs and Fleig. Video tapes were made.

7/16/92—Wanda Kerr states that she would never give up Tabitha Kerr. Within 24 hours (after threatened with ritual abuse investigation) Wanda relinquished her parental rights to Tabitha.

8/3/92—Samantha Kerr gives Barbara Bass information about video cameras, having sex with her brothers, Wendell and William.

Joyce Kerr gives Barbara Bass information about ritual sexual abuse, etc.

10/1/92—Joyce and Samantha taken to DPS to be interviewed by Baggs and Fleig. Charges of drugs, pornography and satanic abuse were investigated. Video-tapes were made.

10/6/92—Ellen Fields gives information about abuse of Danny Kerr and Connie Martin children. (On several occasions Connie Martin had attempted to leave the Kerrs and had asked Ellen Fields for help.)

10/19/92—Joyce and Samantha Kerr and James Hicks give additional information on production of videos, locations and ritual abuse. Joyce states, "If I tell, they said they'd kill me. They stuck a gun in my pussy."

10/19/

92—Joyce

and

Samantha

Kerr give

informa-

tion to

Debbie

Minshew

and Ann

Goar on sa-

tanic ritu-

als, killing

of babies

and iden-

tify loca-

tions—

Cherokee

Trace.



10/27/92—Tammy Smith fails polygraph examination given by Rogers, DPS, Tyler. Don Holeman has violent confrontation with Rogers. Holeman refuses to take polygraph.

10/28/92—Lucas Kerr's probation is revoked after he pleads guilty to molesting another child.

12/11/92—Baggs and Fleig interview Wendell and William Kerr. Also met with Sandy Livengood, Ad Litem; R.D. Cross, Sheriff; Ann Goar and Debbie Minshew CPS workers; Rebecca Marroquin, Supervisor; and Loye Bardwell, Program Director. Decision was made to continue criminal investigation into ritual abuse, satanic abuse, and child pornography.

### 1993

2/18/93—Baggs and Fleig and Carlton Scott interviewed Lucas Geer at TDC. Lucas admits he was part of a group that sacrificed children and babies.

4/18/93—Ann Gore asks Lucas Geer if he would take a polygraph. Lucas says he is willing and he is telling the truth and is surprised that Ann Goar is still [garbled word on document]. (Later Wanda Kerr will tell of a plot to kill Ann Goar.)

4/22/93—Lucas Geer passed polygraph, on ritual killings, given by Ernie Hulsey, at TDC. Present are Fleig and Baggs.

5/24/93—Grand Jury of Upshur County indicts (45 indictments) Kerrs, Holeman, Smith and Flowers.

5/28/93—Geer brought from TDC to assist with search warrant.

5/29/93—Execute search warrant at Kerr home on Cherokee Trace.

Cadaver dog alerted at base and underneath a red barn-like storage shed. Dog also alerted in woods behind house on identifications (appeared to be shallow graves) and around a tree in center of what appeared to be a ritual circle.

Dog also alerted on blue nylon bag containing the following: 1) shell necklace; 2) electrical wire with yellow insulation; 3) nylon strap tow rope with metal connectors; 4) six rubber tie downs; 5) brown macrame rope.

Connie Martin and Wanda Kerr later identified the contents of the bag as items used to torture and restrain ritual victims. Raymond Smith also identified the yellow electrical wire as one used to shock children's mouths and genitals.

(Sgt. Brown claims he was told by UPSO to go to Trace during time search warrant was being executed in order for Lucas Geer to I.D. him.)

6/93—Holeman/Smith children (Raymond Smith and Luther Holeman) placed in foster care.

6/28/93—Raymond Smith discloses to Ann Goar that he was at the Kerrs and he saw Kelly Wilson being taken to the Kerrs and held captive in the storage building. [End quoting.]

And now, returning to a document compiled by former investigators. [Quoting:]

### KELLY WILSON

Kelly Wilson was a 17 year-old Gilmer High School senior who disappeared on January 5, 1992. She worked at a video store on the courthouse square in Gilmer until 8:30 p.m. She left the manager, who got in his truck and drove away as she stood beside her car. She was never seen again.

She was supposed to have gone to a friend's house after work. Her mother, worried when she didn't come home, called the friend much later that night, and learned she had not been seen. Her stepfather got out and drove around looking for her. Around 5:00 a.m., he discovered her car by the store with a flat tire and her purse still in it. The police were contacted shortly thereafter. Sgt. James York Brown of the Gilmer Police Department was the first officer on the scene and was assigned the case.

Two years of investigation produced suspects but

no direct evidence. Michael Bibby, a teenage skateboarder, admits that he slashed Kelly's tire, and says he did it before she got off work. Bibby failed an FBI lie detector test concerning knowledge of her whereabouts, but has stuck with his story that he slashed the tire on a dare and never saw what happened to Kelly thereafter. He served 45 days of a 90 day sentence for the slashing, before the County Sheriff released him in January, having given him good time credit for 2 days for 1. He is in Arkansas but his lawyer says he can get him back anytime.

Brown's investigation focused on Brent Ward and Chris Denton. Denton was a former boyfriend who was in Gilmer the night Kelly disappeared. The alibi these two offered is shaky, and Ward has been indicted for perjury because of his changed testimony about the vehicle Denton was driving. One of these asked a girlfriend to lie about their whereabouts on Sunday and Monday. They both went before the previous grand jury on numerous occasions. Both failed lie detectors tests administered by the FBI. Both adamantly denied any knowledge of what happened to Kelly Wilson.

Kelly's father still believes strongly that these three are involved somehow. We have developed a connection between the Bibby and Kerr families, and believe that Bibby was involved from the descriptions given by Connie Martin of how Kelly was picked up (there was a phone call, and Danny said they had to get in the van and go to town right then). James Robinson was with Bibby earlier in the evening when he slashed the tire (but did not see him slash it) and put Bibby going back to the scene after they separated.

We have not developed any connection between the Kerrs and Denton/Ward, but are continuing to look at possible relationships. Ward sought both State and Federal immunity from prosecution in return for any testimony. It was not given, and it is unclear why he sought it.

The FBI assisted Brown for some time, but eventually dropped out of the case, apparently because there were simply no leads to work that would indicate a federal crime. They have extensive records from early in the case.

### HOW THE KERR CASE DEVELOPED

Ann Goar can give the best descriptions of this. Samantha and Joyce described sexual abuse when they came into foster care in 1990, but it was confined to Wendell. All of these children initially denied abuse, then, as they became comfortable with the foster home, began to admit to it and to mention the other things as well. Although they are now located primarily in two foster homes, they were originally split up and at different locations. Their stories were nonetheless similar.

The Hicks boys were the first to talk about satanic practices at a birthday party for a family member. They were separated and questioned about the things they had talked about. These children talked about the circle, sacrificing babies, devil pot, group sex, bone collections, drinking blood, chanting, and other bizarre matters.

Different foster parents and caseworkers were involved. Later Samantha and Joyce talked about similar bizarre things, such as Jesus sexually abusing angels and the devil saving them—they knew this because they had seen it and had participated, dressed as angels. The adults were dressed as Jesus and the devil.

The children all described pornographic pictures and videos being taken of them. They told of rituals where policemen were present, with cars with lights on top. They recounted more than one place where the rituals took place, and more than one place where they were sexually abused. They talked about the "dungeon" and the "Studio" and other places underground where they were abused. They told about being made to drink things that made them sleepy before people had sex with them. They talked of being made to have sex with each other. There is a great deal of material documenting these revelations by the children. Both the Hicks and W. Kerr children described these kinds of things.

In late 1991 or early 1992 allegations of Danny Kerr's abuse of his children came to light when he and Connie Martin separated for a period of time. Danny Jr. talked to a woman who has given us a statement



## MISSING Kelly Wilson

Kelly Wilson is a white female, DOB 5/18/74. At the time of her disappearance she was 5'7" tall, weighed 120 pounds; she has blue eyes and light brown hair.

Kelly was last seen Sunday, January 5, 1992 in Gilmer (Upshur County), Texas. Foul play is suspected.

Anyone with information about Kelly Wilson's disappearance is asked to call Scott Lyford, special prosecutor for Upshur County. **PERSONS WITH INFORMATION ARE ASKED TO CALL, EVEN IF THEY HAVE GIVEN INFORMATION TO PREVIOUS INVESTIGATORS.** Anonymity is guaranteed. You will not be required to give your name.

# 1-800-657-5226

Scott Lyford, Special Prosecutor, Upshur County  
Steve Baggs, Investigator      Brooks Fleig, Investigator

*Editor's note: The above is for documentation purposes ONLY in conjunction with the outlay of this story. Kelly was murdered and thus this notice carries no current relevance for her behalf. The sad specifics about Kelly begin in the column to the left of this notice.*

(Ellen Fields) about what he said his father did to him, and how he felt about his grandparents (young Danny referred to his grandmother as "the bitch"). In addition, Danny was accused of sexually molesting the children of another woman who lived with him and Connie for a short period. One of the indictments against him involves that child, a five year old who confronted Danny and Connie at the Wal-Mart store in Gilmer on his first day in foster care, with a foster mother who had no idea of what the child had been involved in. These accusations led to the removal of the four Danny Kerr/Martin children at different times in the spring of 1992, and to the removal of a child born to Connie later that year. The older children, Danny and Daniel, began to tell the same kinds of satanic stories as they settled into foster care.

The Hicks boys also told about Raymond Smith, the child of Tammy, who was about their same age. James and Jason begged Ann Goar to rescue Raymond, and told of his being subjected to the same kinds of abuse as they had been.

There are pictures drawn by all of the older children depicting the scenes they described.

Steve and Brooks took video statements from the older children and documented the things they were saying. They also, in the spring of 1993, visited with Lucas Geer at TDC Diagnostic Unit, after his probation was revoked and he was sent there for having sex with James. He began to describe in detail not only the sexual abuse but the satanic rituals as well. He was given further polygraph testing as to the things he described, including the sacrificing of babies, and he passed that exam. The examiner was Ernie Hulsey, an instructor and one of the top people in Texas. Lucas agreed to cooperate with the search of the Gene and Geneva Kerr residence located on the Cherokee Trace (a rural county road that runs northwest from Gilmer). Almost in passing he mentioned Kelly Wilson and said that she was dead and wouldn't be found. Neither Steve or Brooks had any clue that Wilson might be connected with this case, and the issue was not pursued.

A search warrant was prepared with the help of DPS. Prior to the warrant being served, sexual abuse indictments of all the people named by the children (Gene, Geneva, Wendell, Wanda, Danny, Connie, Loretta, Lee Flowers, Don Holeman, and Tammy Smith) were obtained by Tim Cone, the local DA. With all those persons in jail, the search was performed. Lucas Geer was brought from TDC to assist. In Marshall, prior to the trip to Gilmer, he told Debbie that Kelly Wilson's body would be found at the Trace.

Pete, a cadaver dog from Austin PD, was also brought in. A helicopter equipped with infra-red heat source scanning equipment had been flown over the area prior to the search, and several hot spots had been identified for inspection.

The search produced no physical evidence. On arriving at the scene, Lucas told Debbie Minshew that everything had been rearranged and moved, and it had been "cleaned up" (Connie Martin told us that in April of 1993 Geneva told them that when the Hicks boys were taken there that no one would believe them. She had them remove everything from the Trace that might be used to support the claims of the children.) Pete hit in several places, most notably around a red portable building shaped like a barn. He also hit at several sites in the wooded area behind the house where a circle as described by the children was found. No human remains were found in these locations. A bag with rubber tie straps, ropes, a towing strap, and a shell necklace also caught attention. Human hairs were removed from this rope. Connie, Wanda and Raymond Smith all spoke of a blue bag and how the things in the bag were used. Several pieces of what appeared to be children's jewelry were also recovered. A video was made of several parts of the search.

At the time Tammy and Don were placed in jail, Raymond Smith was removed from their custody. He initially denied any abuse, as had all the other children.

On the day he was to go to court for a hearing, he became extremely upset and could not testify. In the course of calming him down, through a technique called "holding" taught by Dr. Barbara Rila of Dallas, Raymond blurted out to Debbie, Ann, and his Foster mother (Barbara Bass) that he knew who had gotten Kelly Wilson, and went on to describe in some detail how she had been picked up at the video store, taken to the Trace, sexually abused and eventually murdered. During this time of recalling the murder Raymond lost total control of his body functions. This was the first real indication of Wilson's involvement with the Kerr family, but it was inconsistent in light of Lucas Geer's previous statements.

The next day Raymond repeated this story to Sandy Livengood, his attorney ad litem. Sandy, municipal judge for the City of Gilmer, insisted that Ann and Debbie share this information with James Brown, the GPD Sgt. who had been the investigator on the Wilson case from the first day. Ann and Debbie were by now increasingly skeptical about local law enforcement, and shared this information reluctantly.

Their skepticism arose from the lack of action that had been taken on the abuse reported by the children. GPD had investigated portions of the case by taking statements from the Hicks boys, but had done little follow up. Upshur County Sheriffs deputies had also taken statements from the children but had done no follow up. Charges were not filed until Ann Goar presented evidence to Cone and asked him to pursue it, and then it was done slowly and reluctantly. UCSO officers assisting in the search of the Trace had been openly derisive and skeptical of the proceedings, and offered no help. They also refuse to accompany PRS workers on emergency calls where the situation is either unknown or may present dangers, since that is "not their job".

At any rate, Sgt. Brown was given rather sketchy information by Ann and Debbie around July 1, 1993. His reaction was simply to attempt to discredit the information. He got Wendell out of jail (still there on the sex charges) and essentially worked up his alibi. Wendell was working for Truck USA out of Arkansas at the time. His driving logs, which Brown obtained copies of, show that he was in Buffalo, New York, on the day Wilson was abducted (January 5, 1992), and that he did not return to Gilmer until January 17, 1992. Brown concluded Wendell had an alibi. (In fact Wendell has a strong alibi. The records obtained from Truck USA include bills of lading, delivery receipts, fuel tickets, weight certificates, and the like, all signed "Wendell Kerr". We know that in the past Loretta has signed Wendell's name for him on logs and fuel tickets and all showing him to be elsewhere during the time Kelly Wilson disappeared. However the truck tractor had 2000 more miles than the logged trip would have required.) Brown also went to TDC and interviewed Geer, and got a statement from him recanting everything he'd told Steve and Brooks. (This statement has been reviewed by a DPS expert who told Steve it is obviously dictated by someone other than Geer and is not Geer's statement). Brown told Ann and Debbie that they were messing with his case and that he would "destroy" their witness and their case. They described him as incredibly hostile and threatening, and they left his office in something of a state of shock. He never talked to Raymond.

Within a short period of time, and how long is not clear, Raymond disclosed that Sgt. Brown and other policemen were also present at the Trace when Kelly Wilson was taken and killed. This part of his story was difficult for anyone to believe, simply because it was so incredible, but it was consistent with the other children describing policemen as having been there. Explanations for this were Don Holeman's interest in police work, and the possibility that he had a uniform, worn to confuse and frighten the children. Anyone can get lights for the top of their car. It was simply difficult to believe that police were involved.

This was the state of the case in September of 1993 when Scott was appointed to prosecute the sexual abuse cases. The cases against Wendell and Wanda Kerr were set for trial on December 6. Pat Patton was the attorney appointed to represent both of them. In the week before trial he reviewed the videotape evidence and advised Wanda to enter a plea of guilty. To coincide with her plea, we had Wendell picked up on a motion to revoke his probation, based on statements given by Raymond about when Wendell last participated in sexually abusing him, sometime after Luther's birthday in April of 1993, and before the search warrant was run. (Wendell helped Don Holeman tie Raymond up before he was abused.)

Wanda pled guilty to a first degree aggravated sexual abuse and a second degree sexual indecency count. The plea agreement was that if she was honest with us about information she had, she would get probation, deferred adjudication, and the rest of the charges would be dropped (no agreement was made about any other charges). She initially denied any knowledge of sexual abuse. She was given a lie detector test by Gordon Moore, a polygraph operator with APD out of Austin. In regard to sexually abusing her children she failed it miserably.

She then began to tell us about the sex abuse practices, including "switcheroo" and over the course of a few days told us generally of rituals where children were killed. These conversations were all tape recorded because of the sensational nature of the topics and fear of the charges that these ideas were planted in her head. Most conversations with Wanda have been recorded. She has been in the Harrison County Jail since entering her plea. Sheriff Bob Green has been extremely cooperative and helpful, and we have used his jail as a place to question suspects since we have no security at and cannot trust the situation at the Upshur County Jail. Sheriff Buck Cross and his chief deputy, Murray Jordan, simply do not believe the charges against the Kerrs and make no effort to help the prosecution. Gene and Geneva, soon after their bonds were raised, were even able to have a deputy go to their house on the Trace and order Cloy and Paulette (who they had previously given permission to stay there) to leave.

Wanda finally told us that they had abducted a girl, and that it was Kelly Wilson. She named Danny, Connie, Don, and (perhaps) Tammy, Wendell and herself as having been in the van when Kelly was picked up. She gave a statement which was signed before a notary but does not contain any kind of a warning clause. She also gave notarized statements concerning sex abuse of children by Don Holeman and Loretta Kerr. She took Steve and Brooks over the route that had been used in going to pick up Kelly and return her to the Trace. She claimed not to have seen Kelly being killed, but described a situation similar to what Raymond described: Kelly in the shed, Wendell taking a knife, and there being blood on the knife. We do not believe that was how Kelly was finally killed.

Using her affidavit, we went to the District Judge (F.L. "Tinny" Garrison) and asked that the bond on all the defendants be raised. Garrison has been supportive and believes the children, although he is scrupulously fair and requires proper procedure and proof of charges. He raised the bonds on all the defendants to \$100,000, and all were placed in jail. We attempted to get either Holeman or Smith to talk with us, but they refused, claiming they knew nothing and were innocent.

At that point Dwight Brannon, the lawyer representing Connie Martin, indicated that Martin wanted to talk to us. Her attitude seemed to be that anything would be better than going back with Danny Kerr. She began talking to us without any deal being made, other than an informal understanding between Dwight and Scott that she would be treated fairly if she gave good information. Over the course of talking with her, we have assured her that she will not get in trouble for the new information she gives us.

Martin started slowly, like Wanda, but has gradu-

ally given us information about sex abuse and ritual killings. She admitted to involvement in the Kelly Wilson case, placing herself, Danny, Wendell, Wanda, and Don Holeman in the van when Kelly was picked up. The details of her, Wanda's, and Raymond's story do not match up as nicely as one would like, but they have the same core story: Kelly got into a van with these people and was taken to the Trace, where she was sexually abused, kept in captivity, and ultimately killed. Connie was given a lie detector by Gordon Moore on these parts of the story, and passed it. She was told she will be given a lie detector on other parts of the story as well. Connie has since then given far more detail.

Soon after Connie began talking, Wanda stopped. It is hard to say exactly why; she got scared, we know, and believed that Geneva was casting a spell that caused something to come into her cell and frighten her. However, at one point Wanda wrote a letter to Wendell and told him she was telling all and that he should do the same. She told Brooks Fleig something that only could have come from her so that Wendell would know that the letter was real. Brooks took the letter to Wendell and he was ready to tell all. Wendell asked only for Brooks, Scott, and his minister, Mark Huffines to be there for the statement; Wendell had no lawyer at the time. Just prior to the meeting, Mr. Stovell was appointed as Wendell's lawyer and stopped the meeting. It is believed that when Wendell did not give a statement, Wanda decided to change her's. We tried several things to calm her down, but eventually concluded that she was simply using us and had made up her mind not to talk. She says she wants to cooperate, but refuses to give us information that she clearly possesses (i.e., how Wendell's alibi was created, which she must know since she was supposedly with him). We intend to have her sentenced and sent to TDC shortly. She has told others on the telephone that she told us lies.

Connie's details on Kelly include a horrific description of how Kelly was kept in the shed, raped and tortured almost nightly, shocked with a battery when she became non-resistant, and finally killed in a ritual by Geneva. She placed Wendell, Wanda, Danny, Gene, Geneva, herself, Danny Jr., Daniel, Raymond, Don, and Tammy at the scene. The day she gave this detail she was asked, as the session was winding up, whether anyone else was there. She said no. She was asked if any policemen were there, and again said no. She was then returned to her cell, and Wanda was brought out for questioning. While that was being done, a message was sent from Connie that she wanted to talk to us before we left, that it was important. Upon returning to the room, she told us that James Brown had been there when Kelly was killed.

In the following week she described his participation in graphic detail, including a description of his genitalia. He had been involved in previous sex abuse of the children, according to Connie. She said he usually came in his police car to the Trace, and was always in uniform. He had known Geneva for a long time, and had been acquainted with the family at least since Gene and Geneva lived on Duncan Street in Gilmer (where Connie and Danny were living when they were arrested in December).

During the next week Connie gave information in response to our questions about underground sites that the children could call a "dungeon." She led us to a house near the Simpsonville community, located in northwest Upshur County, where she and Danny had lived (the owner, checking electric company records, says this was from July 1, 1991 to sometime in November of 1991). They moved out when Danny recognized the owner's wife as having reported them for child abuse. There is a storm cellar at the back of the house that fits the description of the dungeon. Connie told us the children were taken there and sexually abused by Gene, Geneva, Wendell, and Wanda. She tells us the house was used by the Kerrs both before and after she and Danny lived there, so it is possible that the Hicks children (removed July 28, 1991) would have been

taken to it.

The next day, in discussing events that took place at the house, Connie told us of 4 or 5 teenage girls who had been killed in the cellar. Danny was a truck driver during part of this time, and would pick up teenage girls (and sometimes their children) and bring them home. Geneva, a three-year-old now (and thus around 1 and a half in 1991) talks of a girl named "Hope" who was 16 and who stayed with them and who got blood on her arms. Connie told us Hope was one of the girls killed, and gave us a description—brown hair, brown eyes. (Later Connie took us to the Duncan street house and gave us a large amount of jewelry she said belonged to the females Danny killed.) She also told how the killings were done, where, and what was done with the remains.

These girls were taken into the cellar, along with Connie and the children, and Danny raped them and had the children and Connie also sexually abuse them (Connie's stories understandably have her being "forced" to do this, although there is some question in our minds about the degree of force necessary). He would then kill them by stabbing and have sex again, (sometime in the knife wounds) including Connie and the children. The body would then be dismembered, and the head, hands and feet given to Geneva. The meat was kept for eating, and the bones were boiled and then buried, wrapped in black plastic. She told us where 4 or 5 sets of bones had been buried in the field behind the house.

A backhoe was secured and several hundred square feet of the pasture dug up. Within a short distance of the area Connie had indicated, a single bone and some bone fragments were discovered wrapped in black plastic. There were pieces of black plastic found throughout the area, buried a few inches under the soil, but no other bones were found. Five or six large metal objects were also found buried in the same area, Connie later told us that the bones were always buried with a metal object. Danny and Gene both have metal detectors, and Connie said this made it possible to go back and find the bones in order to move them.

The bone was taken to a lab in San Marcos and a forensic anthropologist there believes it to be human, specifically a juvenile tibia. A DPS lab team from Dallas also tested the basement for blood. They found four concentrated spots on the walls that tested positive for human blood in field tests. The final lab test show the spots not to be blood. They also took parts of a sofa that was still there where Connie said the rapes and killings had been performed. With Connie's having provided this evidence, it was believed that she was telling us mostly the truth.

Sgt. Brown was aware that we were investigating the Kelly Wilson case, but we refused to share information with him, although we had access to much of his. He was quite agitated (understandably?) and insistent on seeing Wanda's statement. He described her as being untruthful and not to be trusted, saying she would lie to save herself. When asked why he thought this, he said that Ronnie Kerr, who had worked at Gilmer PD in 1989, had described problems he had with her causing trouble in the family. This was patently not true, since Wanda did not appear in the Kerr family until 1991. Ronnie Kerr confirms that he did not know her prior to her marriage to Wendell in 1991, and certainly did not discuss her with Brown in 1989 during the brief period he worked for Gilmer PD.

Brown also stated the first time he had ever been to the Trace was when the search warrant was run in 1993. In fact, Marie Kerr puts him there on several occasions drinking coffee with Geneva, and recounts Geneva saying she'd like to get a hold of him, that he was a nice looking man. Neighbors in the area have seen a police car parked at the house before Kelly Wilson's disappearance. We have taken statements to that effect.

We have a statement from a woman who was stopped on two different occasions by Brown at 3:30 am as she was coming home from work, near the Kerr home on the

## PHOENIX JOURNAL

### FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH UNCOVERING LIES AND FRAUD ABOUT GOD AND MAN

"Each of the many whistleblowers who contributed to the contents of this book have been targeted and persecuted, as well as their families, by Justice Department prosecutors and federal judges, seeking to silence them. Many other informants who could have provided additional information were killed or mysteriously died. The authors and their confidants are risking their lives in bringing this information to the American public.

"May the offerings of these and other daring truth-bringers offer you strength and determination to reclaim freedom and sovereignty in your nation and world for you are in **SERIOUS TROUBLE.**"—  
HATONN

•Read more from *Defrauding America* by Rodney Sticht about the saga of Gunther Russbacher (Parts 9 through 16)

- Removal of money from U.S. for payoffs
- Markets and economic panics
- The pattern of judicial corruption
- "Nukes" in warehouse
- The curse of Israel
- **MAN'S FINAL GOAL**
- JFK assassination and mysterious deaths; parties benefitting from them
- **YOU ALREADY CARRY THE MARK OF THE BEAST**
- *Organized crime in the Justice Dept.*
- Sending senior citizens to prison
- Gun owners beware.
- Lucis Trust—Satanists-led Outcome Based Education (OBE) scam
- The coming police state.

## FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH

### UNCOVERING LIES AND FRAUD ABOUT GOD AND MAN

*It is by taking one tiny step following another that you can make a journey to destination. It is also through the revealing of one truth upon another that you find the whole of truth in any given circumstance. It is not easy to comprehend and it sickens both mind and soul of man to come into realization of that which IS. Man has been trained to believe that which he is told—whether it be truth or lie, to the point that MAN IS NOW SIMPLY VICTIM OF THE LIES. MAY LIGHT COME FORTH THAT YOU MAY RECOVER YOUR PATHWAY INTO TRUTH.*



BY

GYEORGOS CERES HATONN

#91

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

For ordering information  
please see Back Page

Trace. This is well outside the Gilmer City Limits, and a place where Brown would have no reason to be. Raymond has described policemen keeping watch on the road while group sex and rituals were performed. Brown also worked at the same long distance trucking company where Wendell and Danny did for a brief period of time.

Brown is also believed to have been involved with Kelly Wilson. He told Brooks that she "might have served him coffee" once or twice. She had a job where she could have done that only for two weeks at the Golden Corral. (Danny Kerr worked at the Golden Corral at the same time Kelly did.) The same woman who puts him on the Trace late at night also had seen him talking to Kelly in the video store as if he knew her. We have the names of people who can supposedly tell us about their relationship, but have not yet conducted interviews with anyone who has established that. We were in the process of conducting those interviews.

Kelly Wilson's parents were divorced. Her mother had moved to Gilmer and after some dating had remarried a man named Carlson and, she is now Cathy Carlson. One rumor to be resolved is that Brown had an affair with her at some time prior to Kelly's disappearance. Her father is Robbie Wilson, from Natchitoches, Louisiana. At first both parents professed doubt that Brown was involved, however, at this time Mrs. Carlson believes that Brown was involved.

Rumors are a dime a dozen around Gilmer, and checking them out is a task. We have several people who say that Brown sold dope or was involved in it to some extent, but have no statements to that effect as yet. People are genuinely scared to talk.

After much discussion it was decided to indict Brown and the others for Kelly Wilson's murder. (As a professional courtesy and for what we felt was the safe way of arresting Brown, Gilmer Police Chief McAlister

was informed of the possibility of Brown being indicted. Brown was out of town in a school. Chief McAlister said he would not help us in any way and refused to arrest Brown. In fact we think he called Brown and informed him of the indictment.) We believed that Brown would shortly learn that suspicion was focusing on him, that the Kerrs would be bonded out of jail, and that any evidence that remained would be quickly disposed of. We also believed that people would come forward only if Brown were off the street and out of a position of power. To a large extent that has proved true, although his being allowed to make bond (again, courtesy of the sheriff who accepted a facially inadequate property bond to let him out—a small matter, since the judge had promised to further reduce his bond if he couldn't make it in a week, but it didn't help for him to be right back out). He is living in Como, Hopkins County, and we are attempting to keep an eye on him. His bond conditions require him to not attempt to investigate the case or secure evidence.

Of the lawyers involved, those representing Wendell and Brown are the most skilled. Wendell's is Corky Stovall, a PI lawyer from Hughes Springs who has tried (and lost) a capital murder case before. Brown's is David Moore, from Longview, son of a district judge and by all accounts a competent lawyer. He was an assistant DA in Longview for four years before going into private practice. Both are nice guys, neither is to be particularly trusted as having an interest in what happens to Gilmer. The local lawyers have that interest and have been very cooperative and even supportive.

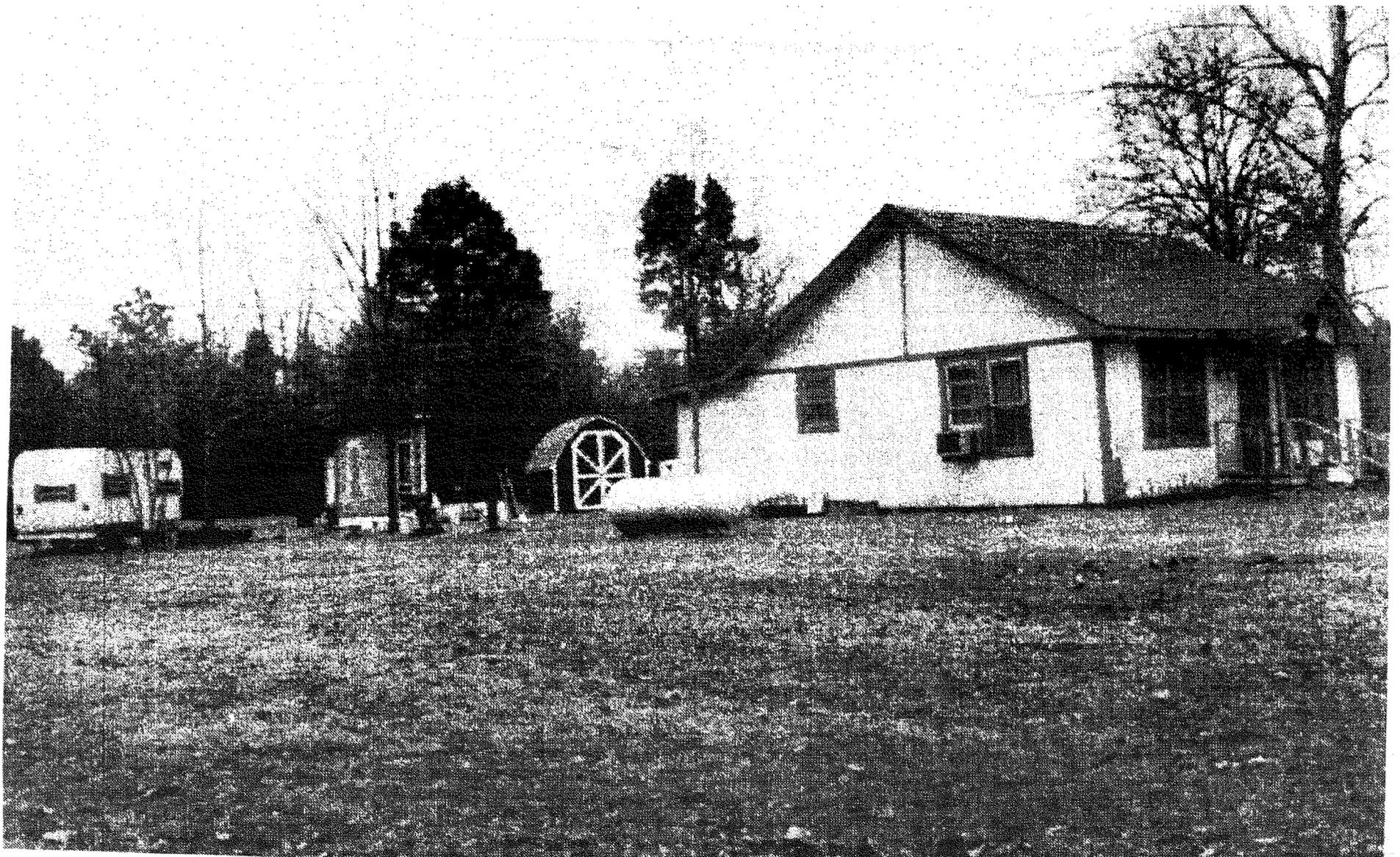
After Brown was indicted, we again questioned Connie about who was present at any point during Kelly Wilson's murder. She said that she "didn't realize that we had that much power" in relation to being able to arrest Brown. She named five other people as having been present—Cloy and Paulette, Mrs. Skipper

(Geneva's mother), Rachel (Geneva's sister), and Rhonda (Rachel's daughter and the Gilmer dog catcher). Having some doubts about this, we then discussed with Connie the fact that our "powers" stemmed from the truth, and that if she lied to us it would rob us of whatever power she had. She stuck with her story about those people being there, but the next day when she was talked to she immediately volunteered that of the five, only Cloy and Paulette were actually there—the others she was just afraid of. She does say that Rhonda used to supply them dogs for sacrifices.

We have talked with Cloy and Paulette since then, and took a statement from Cloy on things he could remember. Those include seeing a white police car parked beside the house on the Trace. He also stated that on one occasion in 1991 he stopped at the Trace—and was introduced to a blond female by Geneva as "my friend Kelly". After Kelly's disappearance he remembered seeing Geneva wearing a ring that matches the description of one that Kelly Wilson was wearing when she disappeared. Marie, Ronnie, and Donna had previously described this ring, saying they saw it on Geneva's finger in the summer of 1992. Ronnie tried to buy it but Geneva would not sell, which he found unusual since they would generally sell anything they had. We are trying to obtain the lay away slip from Wal-Mart that describes the ring, which Cathy Carlson purchased sometime in 1991. There is a great deal more information about the case. [End quoting.]

What would follow the arrests of June 5, 1993 would be drawn out over several years time and is still ongoing today. This case covers an enormously wide range of complexities, which traditional media sources have, for the most part, ignored or misrepresented. In order for this story to be told properly, it will take some time to clearly explain.

Therefore, this story is *to be continued...*



# The Dark Side Of The Force

## A Historical Overview Of The Occult Conspiracy

4/29/95 #2 HATONN

### NEWLY ARRIVED MATERIAL

Well, around here you might well ask, "How new is new?" I would have to respond that "sometimes not so new!" However, since the original of what I have to offer only arrived in Las Vegas at CONTACT'S office to be sent to me for evaluation I would suggest that it is quite new indeed.

It started making its way to our hands some time ago and the cover letter reflects a date of February 1, 1995. There are few restrictions on use of the material for which I honor the sender and writer. Perhaps we can keep the material "clear" of much input from us and help the man get his material to press. Even if we can do no more than serialize it in the CONTACT.

The person doing the writing always refers to himself only as DEG. I would far rather recognize the man for his work by other than initials since the work is so incredibly well presented. However, I bow to any requests and to security to all parties willing to share and work with us. Perhaps a man is satisfied with being able to continue his WORK in peace to some degree rather than to have accolades from the moment of first offering. This person has written to us before and the work has been published. Therefore, I know both the quality of the WORK AND THE MAN.

One of the Title pages reflects *THE DARK SIDE OF THE FORCE, A Historical Overview of the Occult Conspiracy*. However, there needs to be sorting because the full volume of material reflects several such Title Pages.

I believe that in order to have continuity of this material, I shall begin at the next writing to lay down the requests and directions for use so that we can all realize our responsibility to as nearly meet the requests as is possible with our limited personnel. I will work with Dharma in the body of the information and stay exactly as to wording as is possible with only liberty of correcting typographical or spelling errors which appear to be only in error. We make no claim to being "smarter", but we have some backup readers who help catch same.

All of the comment I may have will be made as usual in brackets, i.e. [H: ]. Mine is not to correct or change—only comment from time to time for THAT is why the work was sent to me. We are pleased to be able to share with you readers in serialized format. This is **OUTSTANDING MATERIAL AND WE SHALL EFFORT TO SOMEHOW REFLECT WELL ON DEG'S TRUST.**

We will, however, not begin this work today for it has been far too long a day for my secretary.

Thank you and may all of you readers accept these

offerings as that which helps in informing you—never to badger or bleat. The information is available if you have opportunity to find it. Salu.

5/3/95 #2 HATONN

### A WORD UP FRONT

I will first offer, in full, the cover letter from DEG which comes with the information. I also have at least four other topics of tremendous importance. So, we will have to take things as priorities demand on a daily basis—which means our Editors and layout people pay a dear, dear penalty in trying to keep it straight. Dharma keeps records but especially with SEVERAL simultaneous offerings in series format—it gets confused at best. We will do the very best we can but we can't back up, catch up, or do more than offer information. If there is a book in press anywhere, that we might be using, we will tell you. However, as with DEG's work—there are at present no other resources. Perhaps we can someday, with funding, help remedy that circumstance. Until then, readers, we are going to just do the best we can.

### THE DARK SIDE OF THE FORCE by "D.E.G."

[QUOTING, PART 1:]

Feb. 1, 1995

Dear CONTACT,

Enclosed are several very important articles which I believe deserve your full attention and that of your fine newspaper. I certainly hope you enjoyed my earlier exposé on SATANISM, the one I forwarded to you early last year [see the dynamite Front Page story of the 5/24/94 CONTACT, or Journal # 95]. Sorry, but since I've been moving around so much, out of the country, I haven't had a chance to see or read another issue of CONTACT for almost nine months now. But I happened to hear from a friend that you had printed it. And I thank you for doing that. Of the 50+ such articles I wrote over a four-year period way back when, that particular exposé nearly cost me my life!

First I started receiving dozens of death threats by mail from these Satanists. Then I suddenly developed a strange and painful paralysis of one leg, which kept me on crutches for almost six months—until a priest performed a sort of exorcism on me. During this painful period I also suffered terrible headaches, and even very strong urges to commit suicide. On one less-than-memorable occasion, I actually felt cold hands grip my ankles while I was taking a shower, and I was flipped upside down, landing on my head and tearing a

gash in my arm. There then followed three near-fatal automobile "accidents" over the ensuing years. And then, while I was briefly incarcerated in Federal prison at Lewisburg, on a charge of willful failure to pay money to the IRS [H: Is it really worth defying them, readers?], I was one of those injected with live cancer cells (as were many other political prisoners) [H: In case you still "wonder" if—**NO IT IS NOT!!!!**] and soon came down with Sarcoma of the pancreas. And I continued to have a long period of incredible bad "luck", until I learned how to protect myself by reciting the *91st Psalm* and invoking the powerful White Light Shield of Christ, as well as the Violet Flame of St. Germain! It's really a very long and involved story, which I won't bore you with at this time. But let me just say that the diabolical powers of Darkness are very REAL indeed, and nothing to be trifled with lightly. I assure you, Psychic Attack is a literal FACT!

Nevertheless, because I feel that the time is so very, very short for all of us on this embattled Earth, I must simply take off the velvet gloves and tell it exactly like it is, come what may. For if we do not now, as a still somewhat free people, stand up bravely and face the Adversary—with complete faith and fearlessness—we may not have another chance, at least not in this life! We must all, as true patriotic Americans of all creeds, colors and beliefs, quickly bury our petty and silly differences and **STAND UP FOR AMERICA, STAND UP to the New World Order**. For if we do not, we as a unique and sovereign people are lost.

Before I get to the really strong meat of the Essay I have attached to this historical "Forward", let me also say that I will be following up this mailing with a very timely update on another chilling article I wrote many years ago, one covering the history of political assassinations. Entitled *The Killers*, it was published in early 1971, and was the very first such in-depth exposé ever printed in an American magazine. In my update, I will reveal some very interesting facets of the JFK assassination, previously ignored information that will tie in the ADL of B'nai B'rith to the President's liquidation. Furthermore, after fully 31 years of research on this case, I have also discovered enough information on the amazing number of uncanny parallels between the Kennedy and Lincoln assassinations to write another lengthy article. It will show that history really does repeat itself in cycles, and often "in spades".

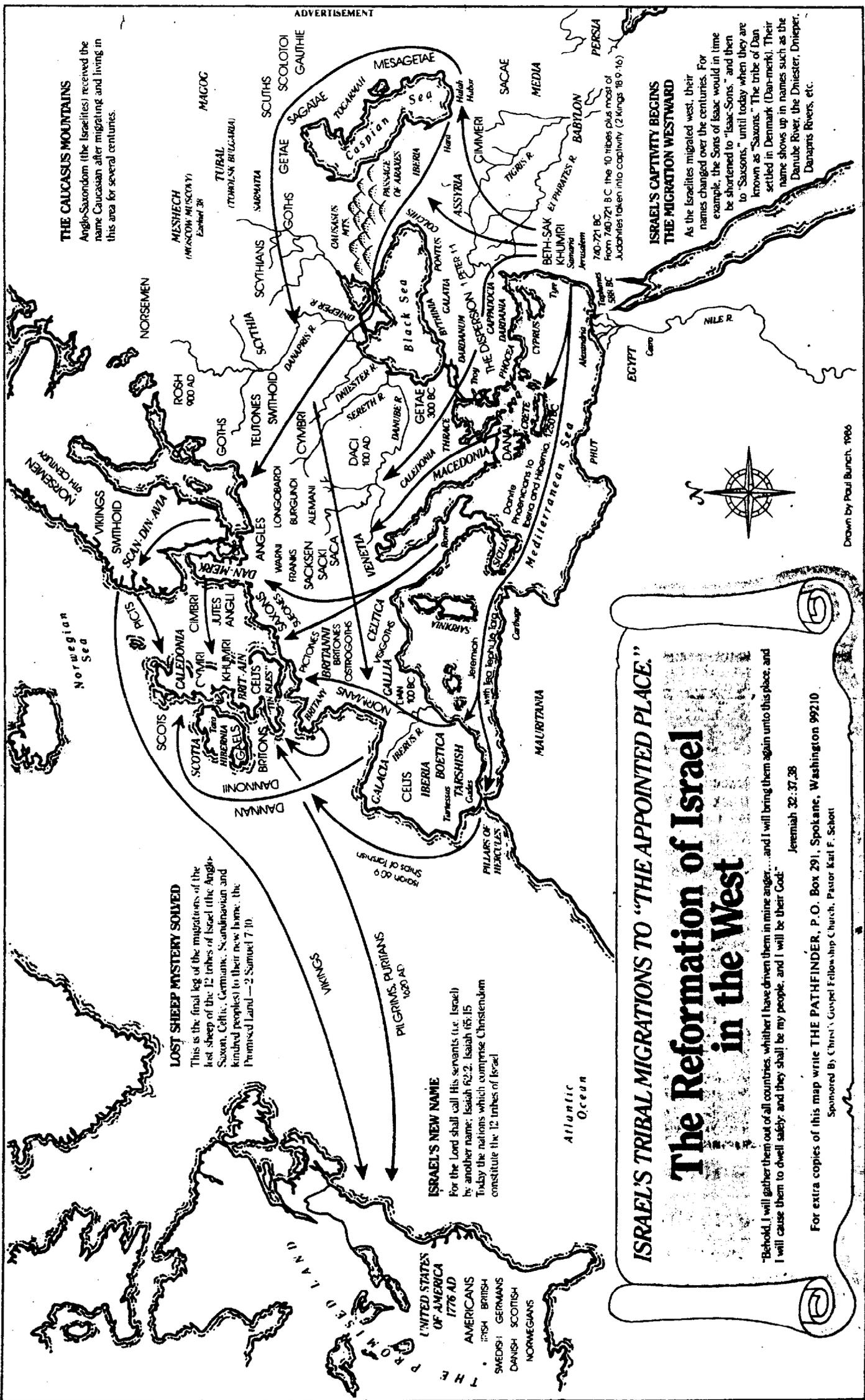
Of the enclosed articles, you will find one by my longtime, close personal friend and former colleague, Frank Capell. Written in 1973, it is entitled *International Bankers and the Communist Conspiracy*. Frank was a true American patriot and most remarkable man, one who spent over 30 years of his life in service to his beloved country. A devout Catholic, he devoted the whole of his adult life to exposing the incredible truths

SPOTLIGHT March 2, 1987-3

# SUPPOSE THE LOST (12) TRIBES OF ISRAEL ARE THE ANGLO SAXON CELTIC - GERMANIC SCANDINAVIAN AND KINDRED PEOPLE? WHAT DIFFERENCE DOES IT MAKE TO YOU - AMERICA, AND CHRISTENDOM?

Consider the following questions: Why have the peoples which comprise the Anglo-Saxon, Germanic, Scandinavian, and kindred peoples made the Holy Bible their book of faith wherever they have been scattered throughout the world? Why have they been responsible for over 90% of all missionary work throughout the world, thus fulfilling the Great Commission given by Jesus Christ in Matthew 28:18-20? Why are the peoples which comprise Anglo-Saxonism called Caucasians? Where is the great Christian Kingdom which Jesus Christ speaks of in the Kingdom Parables, and was spoken of by Isaiah, Micah, and other prophets, which was to come into existence in the last days? To help answer these questions, plus many others, we invite you to write for our **PATHFINDER PACKET #700**, which will include the following articles: (1) America's Divine Destiny, (2) The Seed

of Abraham, (3) Who has Given America to the Robbers and Spoilers? and (4) The Map below, in beautiful red, white, and blue (enlarged to 11" x 17"). We will also include a copy of our monthly newsletter, **THE PATHFINDER**, which we invite you to subscribe to, as many now do. To receive all of the above articles, please write and ask for our **PATHFINDER PACKET #700**. We would appreciate a gift of \$2.00 or more to help with printing and postage. However, if your circumstances do not permit such a gift, we will be pleased to send the packet to you as a gift. Write to **THE PATHFINDER, P.O. Box 291, Spokane, WA 99210**. Make checks payable to "The Pathfinder." Thank you and God bless you!



**LOST SHEEP MYSTERY SOLVED**  
This is the final leg of the migrations of the lost sheep of the 12 tribes of Israel (the Angles, Saxons, Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian and kindred peoples) to their new home, the Promised Land—2 Samuel 7:10.

**ISRAEL'S NEW NAME**  
For the Lord shall call His servants (i.e. Israel) by another name; Isaiah 62:2, Isaiah 65:15  
Today the nations which comprise Christendom constitute the 12 tribes of Israel!

**ISRAEL'S TRIBAL MIGRATIONS TO "THE APPOINTED PLACE."**  
**The Reformation of Israel in the West**

"Behold, I will gather them out of all countries, whether I have driven them in mine anger... and I will bring them again unto this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely; and they shall be my people, and I will be their God."  
Jeremiah 32:37,38

For extra copies of this map write **THE PATHFINDER, P.O. Box 291, Spokane, Washington 99210**  
Sponsored By Christ's Gospel Fellowship Church, Pastor Karl F. Schott

**THE CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS**  
Anglo-Saxonism (the Israelites) received the name Caucasian after migrating and living in this area for several centuries.

**ISRAEL'S CAPTIVITY BEGINS THE MIGRATION WESTWARD**  
As the Israelites migrated west, their names changed over the centuries. For example, the Sons of Isaac would in time be shortened to "Isaac-Sons," and then to "Saxons," until today when they are known as "Saxons." The tribe of Dan settled in Denmark (Dan-merk). Their name shows up in names such as the Danube River, the Dniester, Dnieper, Danapris Rivers, etc.

Drawn by Paul Bunch, 1986

about the pernicious and parasitical Zionist-Communist Conspiracy we all now face. Consequently, because he really named names and pulled no punches, he was viciously smeared and maligned by many as a rabid anti-Semitic fanatic, something he most certainly was not. He was merely stating the truth, usually quoting directly from early Military Intelligence and other such official reports, as well as from the Jewish Ashkenazim-Khazarian conspirators' OWN SPEECHES, ARTICLES AND BOOKS.

Sadly, in late 1980, Frank Capell suddenly took ill and died—a truly terrible loss for our side. And he is dearly missed by all who knew him. I had often been invited to speak at his Newark, N.J. *Forums*, and was an early contributor (starting in 1965) to his in-depth research and articles on the New Left Movement, for I was at that time working within the Communist Party's youth apparatus as an undercover operative for Police Intelligence. Frank's carefully-indexed Intelligence Files were quite extensive, and really something to behold, especially for such a privately funded undertaking. During early 1972, when I stopped writing for *American Opinion* and *The Review Of The News* magazines in Boston, where I had been a contributing editor and investigative reporter for four years, I replaced myself there with my friend Frank as writer of *TROTN's* weekly *Intelligence Report* (an assignment in which he far surpassed the articles I had earlier compiled). While I had accepted a job in Washington, D.C. as liaison to the House Internal Security Subcommittee and the Pentagon, for a California Congressman, Frank subsequently continued on in his new capacity until his untimely demise. Frank was also the writer and publisher of his own monthly intelligence publication, *Herald of Freedom*, and somehow also found the time to author several informative and devastating books (such as, *The Strange Death of Marilyn Monroe* (1964), *Treason Is The Reason* (1964), and *Henry Kissinger: Soviet Agent* (1974), among others). He was also a personal friend of an extremely well-informed White Russian gentleman known in the Intelligence Community as Col. Michael Goleniewski, the head of the anti-Soviet White Circle underground movement behind the Iron Curtain. Therefore, since we shared so many interests and friends, I'm sure Frank really wouldn't mind too much if I were to add an expanded footnote to his unfortunately all-too-brief, yet excellent, exposé on the Bankers.

That being the situation, I will thereby be writing at some length on a very important Jewish individual named *Lord Victor Rothschild*, founder and longtime head of the Zionist-front Blue-White Union, member of the Bilderberg Society, and scion of N.M. Rothschild & Sons in London, an important subject I have never before gotten around to covering. As you will soon see, by merely tracing the subversive activities and Red connections of this one rather prominent man, and then of his lesser known coterie of treacherous fellow travelers, we will be able to tie many of the heretofore seemingly loose threads of the ongoing World Revolution together, and in the process consequently weave a grand and colorful Red Tapestry of Treason.

As such, I will necessarily be having to mention that dreaded "J" word repeatedly, as well as the equally fearsome words, "Zionist" and "Khazar". Sorry about that, but it really can't be helped. For in order to fully understand exactly *who* is doing what to *whom*, just as where and when these events are taking place, many of the names I will be revealing would quite simply otherwise have no *real* impact on the reader. Most conservative writers shy away from these controversial designations, as I did for many years, but nevertheless they *must* be so stated. They are mainly used here, please understand, only for the purposes of exact identification, but not as vilification of an entire race or ethnic grouping of people. This is therefore NOT meant to be some broadbrushed attack upon, nor a blanket indictment of, *all Jews* everywhere. Far from it. For out of some 30+ million (now-called) Jews

worldwide, I'm sure there must be a good many who are fine, honest, upstanding and decent people who want absolutely NO part of either Zionism or Communism, and do not go along with the *Babylonian Talmud's* viciously *insane* attack upon Christianity. This is but an exposé of their deranged *leaders* and others in high positions, politically, religiously and economically. For, in this case, the *scum* has most definitely risen to the top.

Remember, there are actually *two* groups of people who today style themselves as "Jews". There are the true and the false, as spoken of in *Bible* prophecy. The *true* "jews" comprise a very miniscule part of the descendants of Judah and are known to the world as Sephardics, a people with a very troubled past who, due to an odd blood disease and other genetic factors, only now number no more than around three million in toto. There are then the *false*, as spoken of in *Bible* prophecy [H: But falsely labeled even to the term "jew". We have no other term which allows the subject to be handled than that which was given to us by THEM as "Jew". It is a perfectly good word—WITHOUT MEANING.], who can trace their complicated lineage all the way back to Ashkenaz (one of the three sons of Gomer) and to Khazars (the grandson of Gomer, through Togarmah, brother of Ashkenaz and Ripath). It took me quite some time to make a most comprehensive chart of all of the modern-day descendant peoples of *Japheth*—and that chart shows the current lineup of the world's still-*Communist* nations (plus Turkey, which is destined to soon join the fold), all of which, according to *Revelation*, will very shortly unite and go up against the land of unwalled villages that dwelleth in peace and safety—*America*—during a great End-Time conflict, World War III (set to begin, officially, on August 3, 1995)! [H: Readers, DO NOT write to me or CONTACT ABOUT THIS MATERIAL. We offer you material from THIS AUTHOR. It is valuable information and I REFUSE TO GET INTO SO MUCH AS A DISCUSSION REGARDING DATES OR ANY OTHER PART OF THIS FOR IT IS NOT MINE TO CHANGE OR REDIRECT. If DEG has reason to give you a "date", so be it. I make no judgement. I do not give dates for the very reason of arguments in which I have no interest. Others have used that same date, however, so it must have some basis for reasoning and calculation.] All of these false "Jews" who descend from Ashkenaz and Khazars, as mentioned, have as their common ancestor the "Aryan" son of Noah, Japheth, whose seven sons were: Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshech and Tiras. And most of the problems we have seen in the world for several millennia, and which we also see going on *today*, incredible as it sounds, can actually be traced Biblically back to a raging Battle over the *Birth-right*, a battle which actually extends even further back in time before Shem, Ham and Japheth to the bloody dispute between *Cain* (the demonic son of Satan and Eve) [Eustace Mullins, *The Curse of Canaan: A Demonology of History*, Revelation Books, Staunton, VA., 1987.], and *Seth* (the righteous son of Adam and Eve). According to occult lore, Cain was installed by his father, Prince Satan (leader of the Serpent Race, or Nagas), as Master Mahan in his demonic Priesthood. Since Cain loved Satan more than God the Father, he began building his evil empire among his own sons and daughters, having intermarried with darker-skinned, pre-Adamic races. Note the similar sound of "Master Mahan" and "Master Mason", or the Satanic name "Mahanic" and Masonic". This early Priesthood of the Black Brotherhood was replete with terrible and secret oaths, and a complicated program of strict secrecy. Contrary to common belief, this diabolical race was NOT wiped out in the Flood.

I have found fully fifteen references in old, ancient and occult works, as well as in religious and classical literature, which specifically state that Eve was, in fact, *sexually seduced* by "Lord Satan", the Prince of Darkness, not merely "beguiled" as those who have adulter-

ated the *Holy Bible* would have us believe.

After the unfortunate seduction of Eve by Satan/Nachash/Samael so many thousands of years ago (not just *six*, by the way), there ensued a battle royale which has raged unabated down through the centuries to the present day, an age-old war to the hilt between the *Cainites* and the *Sephites*, for not all of the former perished in the local flood that inundated that part of the world. Secular history would identify these hardy descendants of Cain, who settled along the eastern Mediterranean seaboard in what is now Lebanon, as *Phoenicians*, a people who later went on to conquer the island of Sicily and to also drop anchor in northern Italy as the *Venetians*.

There are two separate and distinct types of spirituality extant in the world, which for millennia have functioned in diametric opposition to one another. On the one hand we have the positive, Right-hand Path of God-centered spirituality, known as the Great White Brotherhood, which adheres to the mystical teachings of Jesus the Christ and his angelic and archangelic Hierarchy. [H: Again, readers, REALIZE that "Jesus" is NOT the actual name of Immanuel Esu THE CHRISTED MANIFESTATION. "Jesus" is a name allotted to this "man" after his departure from the "Holy Land". Saul of Tarsus, (Paul) took his own name of "Paul" and named Esu Immanuel (Emmanuel, etc.) "Jesus" while in GREECE. We will continue to use, as has the author, "Jesus" for we have no other method of getting "meaning" across without constant explanation which we have no intention of so-doing.] Then, on the other hand, we have the Left-hand Path of the black Occult, a negative, antitheistic *dichotomy* of pure unadulterated *evil*, made up of the *fallen* angelic hosts of the Lower Astral realms, whom we call devils and demons. Both the positive and the negative have always had their considerable following on this and other worlds in time and space. Their battle is your battle, for at stake are the *souls of the Race of Man*.

The final act of this karmic drama will occur in the fateful year as we can calculate, 1999, with the grand climax of the long-awaited *Battle of Armagh-Edom*, which will take place in the vast central plains [H: As calculated by others as well as this author but NOT stated by myself.] of the "New" *JerUSAlem*—in the United Sovietized States of America! So keep your powder dry, and do *not* give up your weapons. You will



"Don't try to tell me you never so much as guessed that I might be running this corporation!"



ety, NY, 1890, 424 pgs.) The author completed the book some 40 years earlier, having been born near Fort GuMaér in Orange County on May 28, 1771 and died December 18, 1869. His grandson (my grandfather), Adelbert George GuMaér, was an arctic explorer and photographer who traveled with Vilhjalmur Stefansson to the North Pole during his 1913-18 expedition (and published a photo-essay about it for the Canadian Government). [H: This should give you a clue as to the importance of THIS AUTHOR WRITING THIS "DARK SIDE" MANUSCRIPT. I believe that you have not, and may never have, the appreciation of the GIFT this author has bestowed upon US by sharing his work for our humble needs. I wonder why a man has to finally die to be appreciated appropriately—cannot foresight become equally as available as hindsight?]

And contrary to what most Americans have been brainwashed to believe, the vast bulk of the 13 Tribes of Ancient Israel were of *non-Jewish* stock; they were a race of truly Chosen people who took their descent from Shem, and were thus Shemites (or as later referred to as Hebrews, because they also descended from Heber, a great grandson of Abraham, in this same lineage. Abraham was born in the year 2141 BC. Neither Noah, Shem, Arphaxad, Heber, Terah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob-Israel, or any of the latter's twelve sons were Jews. Nor were Judah's two sons by Tamar, Zarah and Pharez, the latter of whom was the ancestor of Jesse, father of King David. It was then, of course, through the progeny of David's son Nathan that a millennia later Mary became the mother of our Lord Jesus the Christ. And Jesus was most *certainly* not a Jew. So please let your "Christian"-Zionist, ADL-brainwashed TV-ministers, and National Council of Churches stooges confuse you no longer from their Government FCC-approved pulpits.

The Biblical so-called *Jews* were actually the people referred to in *Kings 17:24* as the Sepharvites, those from Sepharvaim whom the tyrannical King of Assyria moved bodily into Samaria in northern Israel around 703 BC, to take over the cultivated lands formerly occupied by the Ten Tribes, then led by Hoshea (whose people perished for lack of knowledge). These unsavory Sepharvites were further mentioned seven verses later wherein we read that, "*The Sepharvites burnt their children in fire to Ardammeleck and Amalek, the gods of Sepharvaim.*" While the Amalek mentioned here was the demonic grandson of Esau-Edom, the Sepharvites were actually the descendants of Shelah, the youngest son of the forbidden Canaanite kedeshoth woman, Shuah, who (according to *Genesis 38:1-12*) had been taken (not married) by the lusty Judah, one of the twelve sons of Jacob-Israel. This coupling occurred in 1873 BC, according to my *own* carefully calculated Biblical Timeline. Shelah and his two older mamzer brothers, Er and Onan, were *accursed* in the eyes of the Lord, as had been Esau before them (Remember?), and there certainly must have been a very good reason for this stern denunciation (although we are not told the whole sordid story in the abbreviated, short-hand account in the oft-expurgated *Genesis* account).

[H: Let me interrupt here to caution you about statements, dates, Time-Lines, and such information. It would probably seem to you that I am somehow disagreeing with the authors of such material when I give you caution. This is NOT so—I very often am in absolute agreement with such calculations. But they are not my calculations and I must have you NOT MISUNDERSTAND. I refuse to give dates because the moment I do so—circumstances go into immediate alternative operations. I am THE ONE that it is desired most—to compromise or prove false. I will not fall to the bait. When you have such studied and learned researchers and writers as is THIS author and ones he knows—PAY ATTENTION TO EVERYTHING WHILE RECOGNIZING POSSIBLE MISREPRESENTATION THROUGH SUCH AS LANGUAGE, CHANGED DEFINITIONS AND TERMS (NAMES) WHICH ARE NOT SUIT-

ABLE BUT ARE THE ONLY UNDERSTANDABLE WAY TO PRESENT INFORMATION REGARDING THE "TIME" AND "FLOW" OF HISTORICAL FACT. I do not mean to just "sort of" read a date and pass it on by as if it is WRONG—IT PROBABLY IS ABSOLUTELY CORRECT IN SEQUENCE AND IS MOST OFTEN PUT TO DOCUMENT SOMEWHERE AS A TIME GOAL FOR GIVEN ACTIONS—SUCH AS STARTING WORLD WAR III, ETC. Just as myself, these authors, when not selling disinformation, are doing the very best they can to narrow down timing and necessary recognition of enemies, facts of lineage and to give you an ability to take some counter-actions IN TIME!]

These Moloch-loving Sephardics, who would habitually intermarry from then on with the Canaanites, Edomites, Hittites, and other such devil-worshipping peoples around them (as had their father Shelah before them), actually played a very *small* part in the final Exodus out of Egypt (there were three), the last one led by Moses in the year 1236 BC. The *first* Exodus had occurred in 1453 BC and consisted mainly of half of the Tribe of Judah, primarily the progeny of Zarah, of whose five sons—Heman would be the half-Egyptian inheritor of Phoenicia, Chalcol would be the half-Egyptian founder of Thebes and then Athens, and Darda would be the half-Egyptian founder of Troy (which finally fell to the Greeks in 1196 BC, the same year as fell the walls of Jericho). The 400-year Sojourn in Egypt, in the Land of Goshen, began in 1853 BC when Jacob-Israel brought his 66 progeny, their wives, and flocks into Egypt. It ended in 1453 BC. It was through Darda's descendants that the ancient Irish, Scottish and English Kings descended, although none of this is taught in either Christian churches or public schools today. While Zarah's progeny were known as the Scarlet Branch, Pharez's were known as the Breach Branch. The Sephardics of Judah, on the other hand, were very *few* in number and never made up more than *one-fifth* of the whole House of Judah—all the rest of Judah's progeny being known as Judahites! It is from this one-fifth amount among these people that we derive the still negative phrase, "Fifth Columnist".

By the way, after a rather extensive and in-depth search through the various versions of the *Bible*, as well as the *Book of Enoch*, the *Book of Jasher* and the various other *Apocrypha*, I was amazed to find that there is a vast gap in the history of the Children of Israel between the death of Joseph in Egypt at age 110 and the birth in Egypt of Moses. According to my corrected Timeline, Joseph, who served as co-regent with Pharaoh Sesostri III, passed away in 1780 BC, followed eight years later (according to Egyptian history) by a devastating earthquake and the subsequent invasion of Egypt from the east by the murderous Hyksos Amalekites of Edom, who then conquered and *enslaved* that troubled land. The historian Manetho recorded that, "The Hyksos were known as the protectors of the Jews." Then, six dynasties and many years later Moses was born there in Egypt in the year 1316 BC (by my estimation) during the reign of Pharaoh Seti I, near the beginning of the Nineteen Dynasty (Ramses II, an Edomite, would then reign from 1303 to 1236 BC). Now that would mean that there are fully 464 years *missing* in the history of the Children of Israel! It also means that there was once a set of books between *Genesis* and *Exodus* in the *Bible*, most assuredly among those thrown out at the Council of Nicæa in AD 325 by the pagan Emperor Constantine I (who retained only 64 out of the original 153 sacred manuscripts of the *Old* and *New Testaments*, adding the spurious Edomite *Book of Esther* and the distasteful *Song of Solomon*).

[H: Now, I have to interrupt again for some of our readers will be saying, "But you sort of intimated, Cmdr., that there wasn't a Moses and certainly NOT AS PRESENTED IN THE GOODLY BOOK!" Right—HOWEVER, when books are removed from original documents, changes made, etc., there WILL ALWAYS BE A PARTY FITTED FOR

THE DESCRIPTION OF THAT WHICH IS NECESSARY TO FILL IN THE BLANKS ENOUGH TO FOOL YOU NICE PEOPLE. Just as there was no "JESUS" birthed—THERE WAS A CHRISTED ENTITY brought forth. YOU CAN KNOW THAT BECAUSE OF THE MASSIVE COVER-UP JOB AND FALSE PRESENTATIONS—EVEN TO THE NAME CHANGE OF THE ORIGINAL ENTITY IN POINT. SO, THERE WAS *SOMEONE* WHO FIT THE ROLE, FOR CONVENIENCE, OF A MOSES. YOU ALWAYS HAVE TO REMEMBER THAT THE CAST OF A PLAY IS CHANGED AND PRESENTED AS CONVENIENT WHEN THE REAL THING IS EITHER NOT PRESENT OR INCONVENIENT FOR THE ENDING SCENE. If, however, you never COME TO KNOW that there are all those books of history MISSING—how can you gather accurate conclusions? **YOU ARE CHILDREN OF THE LIE! FIND THE TRUTH AND YOU SHALL FIND FREEDOM FROM THIS LIE!**

Be that as it may, further on down the line from the last Exodus out of Egypt, almost exactly three centuries later, after the death of King Solomon in 938 BC, the nation of Israel became *divided* over the brutal repression and excessive taxation imposed by Solomon's half-Ammonitish son, Rehoboam (whose mother was Naamah), who had now ascended to the royal throne at Jerusalem, holding regal sway in the Masonic-oriented Temple of Solomon. Due to his father's lusting after innumerable pagan women of all races, his worshipping of their false gods (such as Ashtaroth and Chemosh), and his compulsive dabbling in the Black Occult, the solemn Covenant made earlier by the Lord God with Solomon's ancestors was thereafter declared null and void with *this* King's descendants. [H: Assuming that there actually was a covenant with the "Lord God", which, of course, there would NEVER be such a thing! The actual "LORD GOD" does NOT make Covenants with evil pretenders to a throne where God's people are subjugated. The Anti-Christ Satanists have dandy stories going to fool you—but that does not make the story true. The only thing in history that you can find to "trust" is truth in hidden records and putting facts together and reaching some learned conclusions. The fact is that Satan (by any name) is the King of Liars, and know that anything connected to the Royalty of any third-dimensional free-will state—will be mostly LIES. That is the ONLY way to maintain power and control.] Thus, the once-united Kingdom split into two opposing camps—and nations—with two-Tribed Judah (by now mainly Sephardics plus the Tribe of Levi) remaining loyal to the overbearing and power-mad half-breed, Rehoboam, at Jerusalem, and ten-Tribed Israel establishing a *separate* kingdom some seventy miles to the north, at Samaria, led by the much more benevolent and wise Jeroboam (a descendant of the House of Joseph who had once been a servant of King Solomon, that is until the now-demented King sought to kill him and he was forced to flee to Egypt for refuge). As stated in *I Kings 12:19*, "So Israel has rebelled against the House of David to this very day." The Tribe of Benjamin, we find, was then split between the two Kingdoms, between North and South, while the aforementioned "Jewish" Sepharvites remained loyal to King Rehoboam. After all, they were his heavy-handed *tax* collectors. That is why we read in *I Kings* that, "for this I will afflict the descendants of David, but not forever."

Regarding the Temple of Solomon, as we read in *I Kings 6*, exactly 480 years after the Children of Israel (*first*) began leaving Egypt, King Solomon began construction of this imposing edifice on Mount Moriah. This occurred on May 1st in the year 973 BC (by my estimation), with the considerable Masonic help and materials of the Luciferian King of Phoenicia, Hiram of Tyre. Tyre was one of the "chief seats of the Dionysiac Fraternity of Builders", and King Hiram was the second person in the Supreme Council of Grand

Masters at that time, the Number One position being held by King Solomon. (Manly Palmer Hall, *Masonic Orders of Fraternity*, 1950). According to Occult lore, Solomon also received the help of Asmodeus, King of the 72 demons of the Tetragrammaton, who is said to have lifted the large blocks into place with a magical *Shamir* stone. All of this was recorded as a very special series of events which from that day to this have been cherished in the annals and rituals of *Freemasonry*. Seven years later and exactly 1000 years after the death of Abraham, this magnificent Temple was finally completed, and subsequently dedicated. In very short order, however, it would become a house of iniquity.

And what became of the ten-Tribed Israelites in Samaria and surrounding areas in the north of Israel? As briefly alluded to earlier, after forty years of taxation and harassment by the Kings of Assyria, in 703 BC these now demoralized people were finally attacked in force and bodily *hauled away* into the Assyrian Captivity, much further north and east from their native lands, and were subsequently *lost* to Bible history. But these same Israelite Samaritans, who were held captive by the Assyrians (who *themselves* descended from Asshur, one of the five sons of Shem) in Gamir, would then be referred to by *secular* historians as the *Gamira* (or *Gimira*), a host of people from Urartu who, as recorded in the archives of Assyria, had escaped their captors circa 700 BC and fled farther north and then west (later led in 679 BC by a warrior named *Tuespa*). While these Israelites would travel to the shores of the Black Sea known as the *Kimmerioi*, *Cimmeri* or *Cimmarians*, a larger body of the *Gamira/Israelites* were forced to form an alliance with King *Esarhaddon* when he came under attack by the *Medes* and *Persians* from the east. The first group would be later forced out of the *Crimea* to the region of *Lake Van* in *Armenia* (close to *Mount Ararat*), and from there they would sweep westward across *Asia Minor* in 645 BC to *Sardia*, in *Lydia* (modern *Turkey*). In the meantime, the second group of *Israelites* would break into two sub-groups and establish colonies in *Sacasene* and *Bactria*, to be known thereafter as the *Sakka* (or *Sacae*) and as the *Massagatae* (later, the *Sagatae* or *Gauthie*). Driven out of *Asia Minor* circa 600 BC, the first group now settled in the *Carpathian* regions west of the *Black Sea*, to become known as the *People of Ar-Sareth* (*II Esdras 13:40*). A decade later these *Cimmarians* came in conflict with the *Japhetic Scythians*, a vastly larger and fiercer tribe of devil-worshippers who drove them further west and north, where they were forced to split into three divisions, sub-groups we know now as the *Celts*, *Gauls* and *Cimbri*. While the first two would in 390 BC invade and sack *Rome*, going on to settle by 150 BC in *Galacia* (early *France*), the *Cimbri* would, around 102-101 BC, be defeated in a major battle by the Roman General *Marius*. By the Second Century AD, the *Cimbri* would be known to their Roman enemies as the *Teutons*. The name *Teuton* derives from the *Battle of Teutoburg Forest* in present-day *Westphalia*, NW *Germany*, in AD 9, where the Roman General-Governor *Varus* and his three legions of 15,000 soldiers were defeated by *Arminius* and his Germanic *Cimbri*, who had teamed up with their cousins, the *Massagetae*, or *Getae* (then known as the *Goths*, a word meaning "nobly born"). This latter group had settled the country of *Gotland* (*Sweden*) but would later become divided into *Eastern* and *Western* branches. The *Teutons*, due to their increasing numbers and sibling rivalry, *again* subdivided into smaller groups, among them the: *Goths* (*Ostrogoths* & *Visigoths*), *Vandals*, *Burgundians*, *Franks*, *Alemanni*, *Angles*, *Saxons*, *Jutes*, *Quadi*, *Marcomanni*, *Chatti*, *Batavi* and *Suebi*, incredible as it all sounds. These *Israelite/Cimbri/Teutons* were all collectively known as *Arians*, as opposed to the *Japhetic Aryans*, and thus the confusion between the two races by most historians. But let's get back now to the *Jews*, and *their* history.

Although it would be much later excised OUT by the *King James Version* of the *Holy Bible*, the *Sephardic*

descendants of *Shelah* would go on to centuries later become the troublesome and bloodlusting *Scribes* and *Pharisees*, the *Rabbinical* members of the *Grand Sanhedrin*, who would go out of their way to persecute and then crucify *Jesus*, the *Christ*, some twenty-four generations later on in time. The founder of *Rabbinical Judaism* was *Akiba Ben Joseph*. Many of these devil-worshipping people, like *King Herod* who ruled over them, had the tainted blood of the accursed *Edomites* and *Canaanites* flowing through their veins, due to generational intermarriage with these people. In his *History and Destiny of the Jews*, *Josef Kastein* described *Herod* as "a bestial and tragic half-caste". As a direct consequence of all the foregoing, these *Sephardic "jews"*, or at least the great majority of them who had further been corrupted by the unholy *Talmud* during their sojourn in *Babylon* years earlier, from 586 to 538 BC, were destined to be driven among the nations, "a curse and a byword", a truly strange and haunted people referred to in parable by *Jesus SANANDA* [H: See, readers, it really IS a word!] as the "evil figs", and as "a generation of vipers". For they were indeed the *Snake People*, a *Serpent Race*, those of the *Synagogue of Satan!* And *Jesus* certainly knew full well whereof He spoke. HE was born a *Hebrew-Israelite of Divine origin*, from the "stem of *Jesse*", and was most assuredly anything but a *Jew*—as most people have been led to believe since *King James I* altered the word of *God*. What's more, eleven of His disciples were of the *Tribe of Benjamin*, and none of them were *Jews* either. Only the man who *betrayed* *Jesus* was a *Jew*, a zealot who did what he did for money. Moreover, *Jesus* did not come into this world at this time to convince these particular *Edomite-Sephardic* of anything; he came primarily to minister to "the *Lost Sheep* of the *House of Israel*", *God's* *Covenant* people, those who had lost their identity and were then scattered far and wide across the world. Thus, this myth of *Judeo-Christianity* is an *oxymoron* of the most blatant and blasphemous sort.

Following the destruction of *Jerusalem* and the now totally debased *Temple of Solomon/Herod* in AD 70, by the *Roman* legions of *Titus* (as prophesied by *Jesus* exactly forty years earlier), there followed the *Diaspora*, or dispersion of the *Pharisaic Sephardics* and *Edomites* from this now unholy land. And as *History* records, the badly mauled *Jewish* survivors fled in all directions: to *Egypt*,

where in *Alexandria* their numbers soon rose to 1,000,000 and their *Rabbis* intermingled with the evil *Amun Priesthood* (worshipper of the demonic *Goat of Baphomet*, in their *Temple at Karnak*); to *Babylon*, where four centuries later (on *December 2, AD 499*) they would complete the *Talmud*, and thus bring their *Antichrist Talmudism* into full force during the *Dark Ages*; to *Rome*, where they would soon take over the slave trade and the money exchanges, as well as set up their own courts—and eventually become a deciding factor in the decay and collapse of the *Roman Empire* in AD 476 (read *Gibbon's 7-volume history*) to *North Africa*, where in AD 711 they stirred up and helped pave the way for the *Moorish* invasion led by *General Tarik* across the *Mediterranean* into *Spain*, resulting in *Spain's* total mongrelization (and subsequently into *Portugal* and *France* from that base on the *Iberian Peninsula*) and into *Turkey* and *Greece*, where they would come to intermarry with the *Anatolians* then living in *Eastern Turkey* (descendants of *Japheth* through his grandson *Togamah*, and his son *Uigur*), as well as the *Royal Scyths* living in *Western Turkey* (descendants of *Togarmah's* son *Basilli*). The ancient *Greeks* wrote of savage horsemen from *Scythia* (*Sarmatia*) who devoured strangers and used their skulls as drinking cups. In the port city of *Alexandria* in northern *Egypt*, where then stood a magnificent *Library* from the ancient world containing over 700,000 manuscripts (purposely destroyed in AD 391 by *Roman Emperor Theodosius*), the *Elders of Zion* set up their




# THE NEW AGE

JULY 1962 VOL. LXX, NO. 7  
PRICE 15 CENTS



FREEMASONRY BUILDS ITS TEMPLES IN  
THE HEARTS OF MEN AND AMONG NATIONS

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF  
**THE SUPREME COUNCIL 33<sup>0</sup>**  
ANCIENT & ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE OF  
FREEMASONRY SOUTHERN JURISDICTION  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
1721 SIXTEENTH STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON 9, D. C.






new Sephardic culture. This became known as the Alexandrian or Utopian Movement, a despotic culture requiring slavery in order to maintain its existence.

But when they were forced by Titus on the Ninth of Ab to flee from Jerusalem, indeed from all of Palestine, they carried much of their accumulated *wealth* with them, in gold, silver and gems; so these Jews did not arrive in all these far-flung sanctuaries dead *broke*. They were not then, and have never *been*, "poor Jews". In fact, according to the Jewish author, Arthur Koestler, the Jew's "exclusive religion fostered a tendency to keep to themselves and stick together, to establish their own communities with their own places of worship, schools, residential quarters and ghettos (originally *self-imposed*) in whatever town or country they settled."

The "one God" of Judaic Pharisaism, as we find in Elizabeth Dilling's extremely well documented and illustrated exposé, *The Plot Against Christianity* (1963), was known as the "En Sof"—the unknowable god of pantheistic paganism, as per *Isaiah 14:12-13*. And while they believe that "Metatron" actually *rules* this world, as the "demiurge" of the *Talmud* and *Kaballah*, they look upon the "YHVH" as *their* Lord and Master. According to the *Jewish Encyclopedia*, Metatron is the same as the Persian sun god Mithras (of whom we will have much more to say later on). The YHVH, known to Kaballist's as the "Tetragrammaton", can be combined into exactly 72 combinations of letters, resulting in what the Freemasons call the "Shemhamforesh", which represents, in turn, the laws, powers, and energies of NATURE. Furthermore, as revealed by the prolific Russian authoress Madam Helena P. Blavatsky, in her massive 1888 occult classic, *The Secret Doctrine*, the YHVH, or Jehovah, esoterically speaking, is "also the Serpent or Dragon that tempted Eve", in other words—SATAN! Thus we find from a very curious source that Jesus certainly *knew* whereof He spoke.

[END QUOTING OF PART 2]



5/4/95 #3 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 3:]

### TALMUD

Speaking of the *Talmud*, this fantastic Pharisee concoction is actually "the circulating heart's blood of the Jewish religion", according to all Jewish commentators on the subject. That being the case, as any researcher will find in a careful perusal of the 63 books of *The Babylonian Talmud* (Soncino edition, English translation, London, 1934), it is haphazardly divided into six main divisions called "*SEदारIM*" (Orders), which contain an incredible display of vulgarity and obscenity. But that's not all. It delights in the teaching of sadistic cruelty, spouts an *insane hatred* of Christ and all Christians, and is quite simply a complete reversal of all moral Biblical teachings regarding theft, murder, sodomy, morality, perjury, honesty, and the

treatment of children and of parents. In addition, the *Talmud* also *condones incest and rape, as well as the sodomy of little boys under age nine, and even the "righteousness" of grown Jewish men sexually violating baby girls UNDER THE AGE OF THREE*, which for some perverse and ungodly reason is a favorite topic for serious discussion in book after book in this shocking collection of utter filth. One further finds to one's amazement that the basic Jewish Pharisee doctrine is that "only Pharisees are men" (i.e., humans), that all non-Jews are merely Goyim (Cattle) and should therefore be treated as such at all times. But that's not the end of this repulsive tripe as prepared by the Priests of Baal (Chemarims). Not by a long shot.

One also reads in the 781-page *Sanhedrin* book of the *Talmud* that Jesus Christ deserved to die, that He furthermore deserved to die *five sadistic deaths*—by hanging, or crucifixion (as they were successful in doing), by stoning, by decapitation, by burning in dung, and by strangling in dung!!! Believe it or not, these terrible Satanic blasphemies are still being taught in every *Talmud-Torah*, Yeshiva and Synagogue of Satan in the world. And now we have a better understanding of why so many of these writings were burned by the Christians of Western European nations just a few centuries ago. But as if all that weren't cause enough for such drastic action (and we have here only barely scratched the surface), in the *Seder Tohoroth*, under the heading "Niddah", we find fully 509 pages of discussion by the Rabbis regarding the smell, color and careful examination of a woman's monthly menstruation, apparently added to the other "religious" volumes just for the purpose of groveling in the repulsive. There can be no other valid reason. Also discussed herein, in apparent seriousness, are the dubious delights of urinating off of rooftops, amazing as it sounds. One quite simply has to READ this garbage to believe it. Yet thousands of retromingent Rabbis have done just that for many centuries now. A work of religion? I think not. [H: I would stand to state that it very definitely fits the category of a "religion" as bad as it can relate.]

In his most instructive book, *New History of the Jews* (1968), the courageous Eustace Mullins assures us that according to Jewish law, should a Christian be caught reading the *Talmud*, he should immediately be put to death, for this is a secret book, bar none. Those who many years ago were somehow able to obtain a copy, however: "were horrified by its terrible blasphemies against Christ, by its description of incredible sexual rites, and by its revelations of the true nature of the Jew. These scholars were usually murdered before they completed their translation. The person who sold them the *Talmud*, usually a renegade Jew, was also killed." The very word, "Babylon", in the *Bible*, from whence the *Talmud* found its vile beginnings, is used to symbolize everything that was bestial, foul and downright devilish in the ancient world. And it is agreed by all true Christian-Identity commentaries that the curses heaped upon ancient Babylon in *Isaiah 13-14* and in *Jeremiah 50-51*, referred not merely to the barbaric Babylonian Empire of ancient times, but by similitude to the one our present world is now struggling in which to survive. [*The Catholic Encyclopedia* (NY, Robert Appleton Co., 1911) & *Babylon Mystery Religion: Ancient and Modern* (Ralph Woodrow, 1966).] As partial confirmation of this, not only were 66 of the main features of Roman Catholicism derived directly from the pagan Cult of Mithras in Persia, the Cult of Tammuz in Babylon, and the Cult of the Delphic Mysteries in Greece (not to mention Roman and Egyptian paganistic rites and costumes), thanks primarily to the pagan Roman Emperor Constantine I, but the "Greeting of the Sun" is both a Catholic and Jewish Babylonian Talmudic ceremonial to this very day! The Sumerian and Babylonian Empires were founded by the descendants of Ham, whose people had intermarried with pre-Adamic Black and Brown-skinned races. Ham was certainly not the father of the Negro race, as we are now

told. For the Pope and the Vatican, it takes place on December 25 (The Mithraic re-birth of the Sun God) and again on Easter (Ishtar), while for the Pharisaic Rabbis it occurs only once in 28 years. The last time this took place, on the "Fast of Tammuz", was on April 8, 1981, as reported on in the Israeli press.

In ancient paganism, the Sun represented the male procreative spirit (whose symbol was the phallus), the Moon representing the female. Primarily a sex god, Tammuz was a Babylonian version of Mithras, and a Sun god as well. In *Ezekiel*, we find a harsh condemnation of the traditional pagan weeping for Tammuz at Solomon's Temple, yet Sections CXXII to CXXV of the *Schulchan Aruch*, the "standard authoritative source for Judaism," gives explicit instructions for not only the special weeping intonation (or lamentation), but for such petty observances as not bathing or even paring one's nails during the all-important Fast of Tammuz. Tammuz, who was also venerated as one who had sex with his own mother, was also called Adonis by the Greeks, and his female counterpart was Astarte, Mylitta, or Venus, according to location. Astrologically, he was anciently associated with the sign of Cancer and also adopted as part of the Babylonian Jewish calendar!

With reference to the special 28-year period commemorated by the Jewish Sect of the Pharisees, as all the world's Satanists know full well, Satan's magical and occult numbers are 28, 7 and 666 (in that order), and every 28 years this demonic entity is supposedly raised into their midst throughout the world from the stygian depths of Hades, by an incredibly complex Kabbalistic ritual, accompanied by weird chanting and rhymes, complete with ritual human sacrifices, to preside over a very important Black Mass ceremonial. Ask anyone who is a member of the Church of Satan or the Temple of Set. The international headquarters for all this devilish nonsense, by the way, is located at Geneva, Switzerland.

As very matter-of-factly pointed out by Cyril Manzo in his excellent historical work entitled, *Byzantium: The Empire of New Rome* (1980, Pgs. 91-92), in the Early Byzantine period, although a number of Jews had returned to Palestine: "The majority of them were scattered throughout the Empire, largely in cities. By virtue of a long tradition in Roman law, Jews enjoyed a peculiar status: they were a licit sect, their synagogues were protected from seizure, they appointed their own clergy and had recourse in civil cases to their own courts of law." Yet, because of their past track record, they were declared second-class citizens, and could hold no government or military office. Later on, Justinian I tried to "protect the Jewish congregations from the deceit of their own rabbis who, under the cloak of a hieratic and largely incomprehensible language, introduced misleading interpretations." Manzo goes on to say that: "The change from a policy of grudging toleration to one of forced conversion and persecution seems to have been brought about by political events. The Jews proved disloyal to the Empire. One instance of their subversion concerned developments in a distant country, namely the kingdom of the Himyarites (corresponding to present-day Yemen). Because of the actions of certain Jews, we find, the rulers of this distant country "were won over to the Jewish religion", an event which later resulted in "a massacre of Christians in the Yemen (c.520)."

This author, a professor of Byzantine and modern Greek language and literature at Oxford University in England, further reveals that: "Finally and most importantly, the Jews took the side of the enemy when Asia Minor and Palestine were invaded by the Persians. In 609-10 the Jews of Caesarea in Cappadocia submitted to the invaders whereas the Christian inhabitants left the city. In Jerusalem, which fell [again] in 614, the Jews [those who had returned] bought Christian captives and put them to death, and they burnt Christian churches. Elsewhere in Palestine they joined forces with the local Saracens in looting monasteries

and killing monks." Professor Manzo concludes: "It is not surprising that Jews and the few remaining pagans should have proved the most consistently disloyal elements in the Empire."

The Byzantine Empire was a Roman State founded in AD 324 by the pagan Emperor Constantine I, at the easternmost tip of Greece in the ancient city of Byzantium (now Istanbul). Changing this city's name to Constantinople (after himself, of course), this New Rome went on to become the successor to the old Roman Empire, after the division of the latter became permanent in 395. After the fall of West Rome in AD 476 (which marked the beginning of the Dark Ages), the Eastern emperors claimed succession to the entire Roman-controlled world around the Mediterranean. In its Early period, the Byzantine Empire integrated pseudo-Christianity with all its gaudy pomp and circumstance with the Graeco-Roman pagan tradition, true Christianity as taught by Christ having long before been driven underground (except at Glastonbury in southern Britain). The core of this corrupt Empire, with all its dissensions and convoluted court intrigues, was Asia Minor and the South Balkan Peninsula (a strategic area which will later this year take on great importance once again when the still-Communist New Russia invades to gain a warm-water port, thus officially kicking off World War III).

### COME THE KHAZARS

Circa 634, many of those Jews who had earlier settled in Turkey and Greece, by then very wealthy merchants and traders, were forced to leave Byzantium and traveled northward across the Black Sea to the Crimea, a peninsula in the Ukraine which was occupied 1300 years earlier by the Israelite-Cimmarians until they were driven westward by the Scythians. These Jews soon established a thriving colony there in what is now southern Russia (wherein we now find the important city of Yalta). They had made this move to escape forced conversion and baptism by the Byzantine Emperor Heraclius, who had defeated the Persians in battle a few years earlier and recovered the Holy Cross, restoring it to Jerusalem. Soon, the Jews in the Crimea came in contact and intermingled with yet other descendants of Japheth and his grandson Togarmah, the fierce and warlike *Khazars*, a Turkish tribe of the steppes who controlled or exacted heavy tribute from some thirty different tribes and nations over a vast territory. All such heretics (ketzers) and outcasts were apparently welcomed in Khazaria, which had its headquarters to the east of the Crimea at the mouth of the Volga River, on the northwest coast of the Caspian Sea at Itil, where there had long existed a prosperous slave market. A much earlier name for this city had been *Saksin*, named a great many centuries earlier by the Israelite-Sacasene, another group from the Assyrian Captivity (now known as Saxons). Strategically situated as it was, the Khazars exacted a 10% tax on all traffic by river through their hard-won territories.

A medieval Russian-Georgian chronicle identified the Khazars with "the host of Gog and Magog... wild men with hideous faces and the manners of wild beasts, eaters of blood." That's pretty descriptive all right. One group of them, the Kara-Khazars, reportedly wore long black straggly hair and were "swarthy verging on deep black" married with their cousins, the *Huns* (other descendants of Togarmah), had whiter complexions, blue eyes, and flowing red hair. The Khazar king over both branches was known as the *Great Kagan* (his Queen, the *Katoun*), and was a powerful, no-nonsense ruler over a large horde of lusty and barbaric people (estimated to then number around half a million souls). His length of rule was inflexibly set at exactly 40 years (a generation). Should he by chance live that long, and attempt to serve beyond that time, he was, according to Khazar custom, executed by his own high command. This quaint custom is known as *regicide*. The Khazar's pagan religion was a wild

form of Shamanism, consisting of a pantheon of nebulous gods, and they sacrificed not only various animals in their ritual ceremonies (preferably horses), but humans, usually the very cleverest and smartest among their captives.

As History records, the Khazars first came on the world scene in a dramatic way in AD 198 when they first burst into Armenia, in league with the Barsileens (more cousins through Togarmah). By 550, they began settling between the Black Sea and the Caspian Sea, and thirty-nine years later they joined the Byzantine Empire in a defense against Persia. During the next century, in 627, the Khazars formed a military alliance with the Eastern Roman Emperor, Heraclius, again against the pesky Persian armies. And in AD 685, Justinian II became East Roman Emperor in Byzantium at age 16, only to soon prove that he was as insanely murderous and despotic as his namesake. Ten years later, after his intolerable catholic rule had gone too far, he was overthrown by Leontius, who immediately mutilated Justinian by cutting off his nose (and perhaps part of his tongue)—giving him the uncharitable nickname thereafter of *Rhinotmetus*—and banished him to Chersonae in Cri-Tartary (the Crimea). Justinian later escaped, however, and fled eastward to Itil, capital of Khazaria, where he entered into a plot with the Kagan, King Busir, to re-take the Empire of Byzantium by marching on Constantinople with a superior force. To seal the bargain, the Kagan gave Justinian his sister (Theodora) in marriage. Soon double-crossed by King Busir, who attempted to murder him, Justinian and his Khazar bride fled to the land of the *Bulgars* (still other descendants of Togarmah) whose King, Terbolis, then provided 15,000 heavily-armed horsemen for the conquest.

After successfully capturing Constantinople, and then paying a huge sum of promised gold to Terbolis and his warriors for their services, Justinian II began his second reign which lasted from AD 705 to 711. But this reign was even more despotic and terrifyingly brutal than his first, and the Empress Theodora was no angel herself. Subsequently, he and his half-Khazar son were assassinated, and the usurper, Philippicus, was greeted as a liberator and installed on the Byzantine throne—only to himself be deposed within two years and blinded by his successor, Anastasius. *Some religion!*

In his famous 1976 book, *The Thirteenth Tribe*, the Jewish-Zionist author Arthur Koestler relates in considerable detail that following this bizarre series of events: "...in 732—after a resounding Khazar victory over the Arabs—the future [Byzantine Catholic] Emperor Constantine V married a Khazar princess [baptized Eirene]. In due time their son became the Emperor Leo IV, known as Leo the Khazar. A few years later, probably AD 740, the [Khazar] King [Bulan], his court and the military ruling class embraced the Jewish faith, and Judaism became the state religion of the Khazars..." This odd mass-conversion of the wild and woolly Khazar Kingdom, we learn, was but "a cunning political maneuver", since this bothersome tribe was then surrounded on all sides by hostile tribes and several numerically superior enemies who were trying to force them to convert to either the Byzantine Christian, Roman Catholic, Moslem or Persian faiths.

### HOW KHAZARS BECAME "JEWISH"

Significantly, as speculated upon by the noted Soviet Communist archaeologist, M.I. Artamonov, author of *History of the Khazars*, the sudden and unprecedented Khazar acceptance of Judaism as their new religion was actually the result of a carefully-planned Jewish coup d'etat, which at the same time not only reduced the Kagan to a mere figurehead but turned over all the real power to a new co-ruler called the *Bek*! As the former Communist, and decidedly pro-Khazar author Koestler writes, all "the affairs of state including leadership of the army, were managed by the *Bek*

(sometimes also called the *Kagan Bek*), who wielded all effective power." Thus, the ancient Khazar system of government became a "double kingship", the Kagan representing divine, the *Bek* secular power. Shortly thereafter, the Jews now having consolidated their power (like fleas over a dog), they had the Khazars adopt the 22-letter Hebrew alphabet as well as their language, and even convinced them to submit to *circumcision*! Artamonov called the Khazar peoples "a parasitic class with a Jewish coloration". But it was actually the other way around.

This important takeover was effected by the Grand Sanhedrin, the Grand Satraps and Rabbis of the Jewish Pharisaic Grand Kehilla (Communal Register), a relatively small but exceedingly devious and powerful Cabal of Satanic Black Occultists. They were headed by a shadowy and sinister entity highly regarded by the Sephardic and Edomite-Jews everywhere as—the *NASI* (Prince)—ruler of all temporal affairs of Jewry. The *NASI* presided over an inner Council of 13, which directed a larger Council of 33, which in turn controlled all the actions of an even greater Council of 300, since the bygone days of the Babylonian Captivity. [H: Hummannn...!] Ruling jointly with the *NASI* was the *Ab Beth Din*, the religious head of all Pharisaism. (At the time of Christ, the ruling pair, or *zugot*, had been the bloodthirsty Jews, Shammai and Hillel). This mysterious and little-known group of occultic adepts of the Left-hand Path was then, as now, steeped in the vile sorceries of the *Zohar*, of the Judaised *Kaballah* (The Tradition) [The *Kaballah* (also called *Cabala*) was brought from Babylonia to Italy c. 850 by the Jew Aaron ben Samuel.], and the sick and perverted *Babylonian Talmud* (The Study), or, as it is referred to in Hebrew by those well versed in its esoteric contents, *Avon Gilaion*.

These leaders of orthodox Jewry in the East were all headquartered at the Talmudic Academy in Baghdad during this period, much later to move to Constantinople. As head of this subversive Academy, the *Ab Beth Din* (also known as the *Gaon*—"excellency") served as spiritual leader of all the many Jewish settlements dispersed all over the Near and Middle East. The *NASI*, on the other hand, was also the much revered *Exilarch*, or "Prince of Captivity", and represented the secular power over these more or less autonomous communities.

Following their wholesale conversion to Judaism, the rapacious warriors of the Khazar tribes, who had already intermarried as well with their equally fierce cousins (and sometime enemies), the *Ashkenazim* of Armenia (descendants of Ashkenaz, first son of Gomer and brother of Togarmah), they would all come to be thenceforth known by their enemies (and historians) as the "Red Jews of the Crimea". And with good cause. For not only did they carry large Red battle flags on their devastating forages into surrounding territories, many of their tribes had also earlier on interbred with the Edomite-Mongol Turks as well—and *EDOM*, of course, means *RED*! Also suddenly appearing in the Crimea ("Little Khazaria") around this same time-frame was an offbeat fundamentalist Jewish sect known as the *Karaites*, a small group which had been founded circa AD 765 in Persia, by one *Anan ben David*. Since then, it has spread out among Jews far and wide (in 1897, "there were 12,894 Karaite Jews living in the [Russian] Tsarist Empire...).

Shortly thereafter, as earlier mentioned, in AD 775 Leo IV, grandson of a Khazar sovereign, ascended the throne in Constantinople—as the Emperor *Leo the Khazar*—and ruled Catholic Byzantium with a heavy hand for the next five years. His mother was the remarkable Khazar Princess "Flower", whose marriage had taken place shortly after the great Khazar victory over the vast Muslim armies in the decisive battle of *Ardabil*. It was also around this time that the Westphalian monk, Christian Druthmar of Aquitania, wrote his Latin treatise *Exposito in Evangelium Mattei*, in which he reports that, "there exist people under the sky in regions where no Christians can be found, whose

name is Gog and Magog, and who are Huns; among them is one, called the Gazari [Khazars], who are circumcized and observe Judaism in its entirety."

Then, in the year AD 833 or thereabouts, responding to an urgent plea from the Khazar Kagan and the Bek, the Catholic East Roman Emperor Theophilus "sent a fleet across the Black Sea and the Sea of Azov up the mouth of the Don," and helped their Khazar allies build a large, heavily-constructed fortress (the White Castle) at Sarkel, for their mutual defense. This was done to protect them all from "those formidable and menacing newcomers on the world scene, whom the West called Vikings or Norsemen, and the East called Rhous or Rhos or Rus," said Koestler. While these eastern Vikings from Sweden were beginning to really pose a serious threat to the pseudo-Jews of Khazaria as well as the true Sephardics in their midst, and also the pseudo-Christians of both Rome and Constantinople: "Their western branch [made up Norwegians and Danes] had already penetrated all the major waterways of Europe and conquered half of Ireland. Within the next few decades they colonized Iceland, conquered Normandy, repeatedly sacked Paris, raided Germany, the Rhone Delta, the Gulf of Genoa, circumnavigated the Iberian Peninsula and attacked Constantinople through the Mediterranean and the Dardanelles—simultaneously with a Rus attack down the Dnieper [into the Crimea] and across the Black Sea." Thus wrote Arthur Koestler, in obvious awe.

[END QUOTING OF PART 3]

#### 5/5/95 #1 HATONN

I am stopped in my work here to go through the inquisition of "Who wrote this material?" "We need a name, rank and serial number." "How do we contact this author without an address?" and on and on.

Never mind these things. If the man wanted you to have his name, rank and serial number—he would have sent it to you. What the author would like for you wise people to do is study carefully FACTS and DOCUMENTATION and THEN, ONLY THEN, can you concern with actually DOING something.

Yes, we have offered so much on this subject and others that are shared by the author in point that you may well be suffering indigestion—I HOPE AND PRAY THAT IT IS SO. You cannot realize the magnitude of the circumstances in which you find yourselves without having a foundation of historical TRUTH and your truth must go all the way back, frankly, TO INHABITATION OF THIS PLANET AND BEYOND. We are not ready to deal with the "beyond" if you can't handle a "new" perception which is factual from onset of life on your planet. It



is absurd to think you come from fish, fowl, OR apes. It is even sillier to think God worked for six days and then hung up the tools for a seventh. Until YOU stop being deliberately BLIND AND DEAF—you can't do a thing about your plight or the terror covering your globe.

#### RELATIONSHIP TO ME

With all the battering we receive here about perceptions of lies, channels for entertainment, denouncement and total censorship, how could a reasonable man share with US? Because he is a reasonable man!!

#### WHAT ABOUT HIS PERCEPTION OF HATONN?

Perhaps he has NO PERCEPTION about Hatonn! All he has to have is knowing—that if there be evil—THERE HAS TO BE THE COUNTERPART FROM LIGHTED GOD OF CREATION. It is a pretty good assumption, readers, and one in which I trust you will come to recognize. Nobody has to have an opinion ABOUT ME, much the less a good one or a bad one. One must look at my work, our TRUTH, our task, the amount of our work and KNOW that there HAS GOT TO BE HIGHER INPUT. We, with a tiny handful of people (yes, humans) have presented unprecedented recordings OF TRUTH, INFORMATION and PRODUCT(S). Our people have been stripped of all of everything and anything they ever hoped to hold—by the adversary and the corrupt system. They have been shot at, tossed about and worked their fannies off to get this job accomplished. Why would an author NOT wish to share with us—IF HIS WORK BE VALID? All MEN OF GOD shall come to know me so why would I concern over the incidental or interim part of this work? Believe, me, readers—these men WHO RESEARCH in honesty and integrity—need no names or formal presentation to KNOW WHO I AM. It is YOU who have the problem. They will allow the unfolding for it is enough to realize that we will only work with integrity and with HONOR.

Even our people may well be swayed and bent by the onslaught of that which comes upon us—I AM NOT! I know who I AM. That is sufficient. MY ENEMY KNOWS WHO I AM—and that should be your PROOF. Names do not mean very much of anything at all to me. "(d)harma" simply breaks out to mean "bringer of life truth" so in the halls of eternity—my secretary happily gives up all recognition for we are NOT HERE for a television entertainment series. However, you aren't going to get THIS KIND OF ENTERTAINMENT ANYWHERE ELSE! You don't need FEAR as a constant companion to have entertainment to bring you from your bored state of trance.

#### PAINFUL?

Yes indeed, it is filled with disappointment, this life we experience here. Why? Because each has a perception and each desires to be loved and befriended. Therefore, when ones pronounce things upon them which CANNOT be in truth—it is, yes, painful. Let me example.

Dharma hardly leaves her home and we have to move everywhere with her just to keep her alive. Is this fun? It isn't anything, fun or otherwise—IT IS SAFE. Likewise with E.J. I tell you because the story needs that information.

Comes a young man who repairs vehicles. He built a little two-man aeroplane. Another man helped with the financing. When it was finished it became housed at the local airport in a hangar held by a friend who lives in Bakersfield but has done some "inventing" for us. This person occasionally will attend a business meeting or visit with E.J., who is a pilot also.

Now, on the other side of town is a "glider port". The people who own(ed) the port and facilities got into

some financial troubles of some kind unknown to us (not our business). The owner of part of the plane in point is now a part of that family and the port owner now wants that little plane at his facilities—for whatever. The plane owner refused to move the plane from the convenience and cover of a free place to house the craft. So, what is the point of this nodule of a tale?

When it all boiled down to confrontation with the two craft "owners", the owner of the port had told the owner in dispute that "Well, so and so is all tangled up in THAT PHOENIX CULT!" Now, this person who stated this, and his wife, refuse to so much as speak to Ekkers.

There is no group, there is no phone, there is nothing here but two people. If this be a cult—I repeat—IT IS THE SMALLEST CULT IN THE HISTORY OF MANKIND AND, QUITE CERTAINLY, THE POOREST! DO YOU SEE HOW THINGS GET GOING?

#### "ZOZO"ASTER

What could be wrong here? People who have actually shared trips and mutual friendships with such as Little Crow, etc., with these two, now, over some kind of unknown dealings with THIRD or FOURTH parties uninvolved in any way, denounce the parties as cultists and hate-mongers.

What might this be "about"? Simple.

The young man in point who owns the glider-port also has NASA contracts for "glider pilot training" (or DID). BOTH also "receive" automatically FROM WHO THEY CALL ZOROASTER, and QUETZALCOATL. Now, do you "still" not understand? Both of these are the gods of Lucifer! They are my enemy, if you wish to believe that I have an enemy—which basically, I don't. I AM—THEY ARE, nothing more and nothing less. However, until you people understand that when you deal with gods who demand blood sacrifice and control by terror—YOU HAVE A PROBLEM! Why? BECAUSE GOD OF LIGHT AND CREATION IS ABOVE AND BEYOND ALL. THAT MIGHT WELL TELL YOU THAT "I" ACTUALLY HAVE NO ENEMIES FOR IN THE "PECKING ORDER" OF UNIVERSAL TRUTH—I PREVAIL.

It has nothing to do with that which you choose to call me—I respond to the CALL for assistance and learning so that you can prevail in goodness of journey and SOUL. I care not if people denounce me—I AM THAT WHICH I AM. You are whomever you think you are! The difference may well be, readers—THAT I KNOW AND YOU DO NOT? I AM AND I KNOW WHO I AM—WHO MIGHT YOU BE?

#### BACK TO "DEG", THE AUTHOR

So, you might well realize that there is no need for debate between him and me. He was willing to RISK that we would be honorable and properly present his work—so that YOU can reap the benefits of his work and his learning that you might find truth before it is "TOO LATE" IN THIS PASSAGE. August is coming up more quickly than it might seem. August 3rd comes far more quickly than the end of August and, brothers and sisters, 1999 is but a breath or two away! When this author gives me permission to use his name—I shall do so—NOT BEFORE! What is YOUR hurry—TRUTH IS TRUTH and documented TRUTH is above and beyond reproach. Yes I DO know all about this man and I bow to his work, his intent and his WISDOM. We are humbly grateful for his sharing. Dharma is humble to be able to put his papers to disc memory.

#### EUSTACE MULLINS

We have just received a paper at CONTACT from Eustace Mullins written directly and specifically for CONTACT [see p. 22, among the Oklahoma City

*bombing material*]. That doesn't mean it won't be spread everywhere—but we are grateful to have such GREAT MEN AND WOMEN sharing their wisdom and knowledge with us. It has NOTHING to do with ME—we have built, now, a reputation for truth and integrity—and THAT is our Banner—not mysticism or magic, sales or marketing. We have honor and integrity and those who come to work in our projects come to meet those requirements OR THEY GO AWAY—USUALLY, UNFORTUNATELY, AS WITH GREENS—AFTER STEALING FROM YOU AND FROM US. NO—God, nor us, SENDS anyone “away”. By the way—our team has as much to learn as do any or all. If you want “Saints”, go to the Catholic Church—we don't recognize sainthood. IF GOD HAS A “CHURCH” YOU WON'T BE FINDING IT IN A TEMPLE OR IN A MAN-MADE ANYTHING—YOU WILL FIND IT WITHIN THE SOULS OF MANKIND. IN THE CHURCHES I SEE—YOU DO NOT FIND GOD—YOU FIND THE RULES AND DOCTRINES, REGULATIONS AND EVIL INTENT OF MAN. IF, HOWEVER, DHARMA IS THE ONE DOING ALL THIS THEN CERTAINLY SHE IS QUITE SUPER-HUMAN IN ACCOMPLISHMENT, IS A GODLY PERSON, ALTHOUGH VERY, VERY HUMAN, AND IT MIGHT BE A GOOD IDEA TO LISTEN TO HER—“IF” “I” SIMPLY BE HER! IT WON'T COST YOU ANYTHING—AND IT MIGHT HELP SAVE YOUR OWN SOUL—FOR ONLY YOU CAN DO THAT—NOT A BLOODY MURDERED BEING ON ANY CROSS. So be it.

### THE DARK SIDE OF THE FORCE

Taking up directly where we left off:

[QUOTING, PART 4:]

Following all this, in the year AD 862 Prince Rurik [Rorik of Jutland] with his hardy and rambunctious Viking Rus (known to the terrified Arabs as Varangians) [H: Sound like *Star Trek*?] seized power from the wild and hairy hordes of Japheth in what is now northern Russia, and founded the strategic island city of Novgorod (located south of present-day Leningrad). “From there,” said Koestler, “they forayed on southward on the great waterways: on the Volga into the Caspian, and on the Dnieper into the Black Sea.” Three years later they attacked Constantinople, wreaking total havoc as ever.

Unbeknownst to the world at large, even by most of today's historians, these brave and rugged White-skinned Rus-Varangian warriors with the long flowing blond hair and blue eyes, were *descendants* of both the ancient Hebrew-Israelite Tribe of Dan and a mixture of *Cimmarians, Goths and Sacksens*, the latter trio of groups having escaped circa 700 BC from their harsh Assyrian Captivity in Gamir and traveled north and west across Asia Minor and Europe to settle in the northwest of that continent over the intervening centuries. They were only lost to *Bible* history. The Tribe of Dan, of course, had left Northern Israel and Samaria around the time of the death of the idol-worshipping King Solomon, and journeyed by boats westward across the Mediterranean, leaving numerous place-names in their wake. Stopping for a time in the Iberian (Hebrew) Peninsula, they then sailed through the Pillars of Hercules, headed north, and ended up in Scan-dan-avia, where they settled Dan-mark and Swe-dan.

As one source of confirmation for this, in Frederick Haberman's 1934 historical work, *Tracing Our White Ancestors*, we read that a noted Jewish writer of the Ninth Century AD named Eldud revealed that: “In Jeroboam's time... the tribe of Dan being unwilling to shed their brethren's blood, took a resolve to leave the country.” Also, in Robert Temple's highly revealing 1976 book, *The Sirius Mystery* (Pgs. 166-167), we furthermore find a reasonable explanation of what happened earlier to the 50 men of the Tribe of Dan who had sailed from a northern Egyptian port (in 1453 BC)

to the Island of Rhodes, and thence to Greece, as found in a popular ancient Greek “mythic” tale. We also see a perfect explanation (on Pgs. 147-149) of what the name JEHOVAH actually meant to all Greek and other pagan Occultists involved in the Mystery Schools of the Ancient World of the Mediterranean area.

As foretold in *Bible* prophecy, they would go on to develop a *new* identity and a *new* religion—eventually all becoming Christians and forming Christian nations of Western Europe (and later on, America). None of these, please note, were *Jews*! But the Hebrew-Israelites and the Sephardic-Edomite Jews still bore an inherent and deep-rooted animosity in their hearts toward one another, perhaps as a racial memory, one that secretly persists to this very day.

The Tenth Century was also the period when the Khazars (or the true Jews among them) formed a terrorist sub-group in southern Russia known as the *Bogomiles*, a Red cult which went on to flourish in Bulgaria and the Balkans, who were opposed to Christianity. The historian Heckethorn tells us that they were the earliest known Communist-type revolutionary movement in history. But their opponents in Byzantium and Rome were actually not much better, for this was a time when the Roman Catholic Church had sunken to new lows in morality, as had Constantine six centuries before, and as had Pope John VIII around AD 875 when he had actually participated in Black Masses in Sicily with the defrocked Archbishop, Landulf II of Capua (the Count of Terra de Labur), as a member of the *Black Brotherhood*! Ah, those were the days. But as they say in Rome, Errare humanum est. As outlined in considerable detail in the fascinating book, *Babylon Mystery Religion*, author Ralph Woodrow (quoting a great many prime sources for his material, including *The Catholic Encyclopedia*) tells us:

“Some of the popes were so depraved and base in their actions, even people who professed no religion at all were ashamed of them. Such sins as adultery, sodomy, simony, rape, murder, and drunkenness are among the sins that have been committed by popes. To link such sins with men who have claimed to be the ‘Holy Father’, ‘The Vicar of Christ’ [which geometrically adds up to 666], and ‘Bishop of Bishops’, may sound shocking, but those acquainted with the history of the papacy well know that not all popes were holy men.

“Pope Sergius III (904-911) obtained the papal office by murder. The annals of the church of Rome tell about his life of open sin with Marozia who bore him several illegitimate children. He was described by Baronius as a ‘monster’ and by Gregorovius as a ‘terrorizing criminal’. Says a historian: ‘For seven years this man... occupied the chair of St. Peter, while his concubine and her Semiramis-like mother held court with a pomp and voluptuousness that recalled the worst days of the ancient empire.’

“This woman—Theodora—likened to Semiramis [of Assyrian mythology, whose symbol was the dove] (because of her corrupt morals), along with Marozia, the pope's concubine, ‘filled the papal chair with her paramours and bastard sons, and turned the papal palace into a den of robbers.’ The reign of Pope Sergius III began the period known as ‘the rule of the harlots’ (904-963).

“Pope John X (914-928) originally had been sent to Ravenna as an archbishop, but Theodora had him returned to Rome and appointed to the papal office. According to Bishop Liutprand of Cremona who wrote a history about fifty years after this time, ‘Theodora supported John's election in order to cover more easily her illicit relations with him.’ His reign came to a sudden end when Marozia smothered him to death! She wanted him out of the way so Leo VI (928-929) could become pope. His reign was a short one, however, for he was assassinated by Marozia when she learned he had ‘given

his heart to a more degraded woman than herself! Not long after this, the teenage son of Marozia—under the name of John XI—became pope. *The Catholic Encyclopedia* says, ‘Some, taking Liutprand and the ‘Liber Pontificalis’ as their authority, assert that he was the natural son of Sergius III (a former pope). Through the intrigues of his mother, who ruled at the time in Rome, he was raised to the Chair of Peter.’ But in quarreling with some of his mother's enemies, he was beaten and put in jail where he died from poisoning [as a great many popes have done, both before and since].

“In 955 the grandson of Marozia at eighteen years of age became pope under the name of John XII. *The Catholic Encyclopedia* describes him as ‘a coarse, immoral man, whose life was such that the Lateran was spoken of as a brothel, and the moral corruption in Rome became the subject of general odium. On 6 November a synod composed of fifty Italian and German bishops was convened in St. Peter's; John was accused of sacrilege, simony, perjury, murder, adultery, and incest... John XII took a bloody vengeance on the leaders of the opposition party: Cardinal-Deacon John had his right hand struck off; Bishop Otgar of Speyer was scourged; a high palatine official lost nose and ears... John died on 14 May, 964, eight days after he had, according to rumor, been stricken by paralysis in the act of adultery.’ The noted Catholic Bishop of Cremona, Luitprand, who lived at this time wrote: ‘No honest lady dared to show herself in public, for Pope John had no respect either for single girls, married women, or widows—they were sure to be defiled by him...’

“Pope Boniface VII (984-985) maintained his position through a lavish distribution of stolen money. The Bishop of Orleans referred to him (and also John XII and Leo VIII) as ‘monsters of guilt, reeking in blood and filth’ and as ‘antichrist sitting in the temple of God’. *The Catholic Encyclopedia* says he ‘overpowered John XIV (April, 984), thrust him into the dungeons of Sant'Angelo, where the wretched man died four months later... For more than a year Rome endured this monster steeped in the blood of his predecessors. But the vengeance was terrible. After his sudden death in July, 985, due in all probability to violence, the body of Boniface was exposed to the insults of the populace, dragged through the streets of the city, and finally, naked and covered with wounds, flung under the statue of Marcus Aurelius.

“Next came Pope John XV (985-996) who split the church's finances among his relatives and earned for himself the reputation of being ‘covetous of filthy lucre and corrupt in all his acts’.

“Benedict VIII (1012-1024) ‘bought the office of pope with open bribery.’ The following pope, John XIX also bought the papacy. After this, Benedict IX (1033-1045) was made pope as a youth 12 years old (or some accounts say 20) through a money bargain with the powerful families that ruled Rome! He ‘committed murders and adulteries in broad daylight, robbed pilgrims on the graves of martyrs; a hideous criminal, the people drove him out of Rome.’ *The Catholic Encyclopedia* says, ‘He was a disgrace to the Chair of Peter.’ [H: Do you see, readers, when people want to do a thing, like clean up the act, THEY CAN DO SO—even clean up the head of the Church of Rome. Too bad they didn't learn, however, for they would always allow equally horrific personages to replace that which they just cleared away. Will you be wise enough to build a foundation upon TRUTH and allow the demons and evil controllers to eat themselves alive? Why do you continue to repeat and repeat the SAME MISTAKES?]

“‘Simony’—the buying and selling of the papal office—became so common, and corruption so pro-

nounced, that secular rulers stepped in. King Henry III appointed Clement II (1046-1047) to the office of pope 'because no Roman clergyman could be found who was free of the pollution of simony and fornication'!

[H: OK, harken up, please. You just possibly got the picture? You see, the CHURCH and people had little to do with who sat as POPE! The "HOLY FATHER" was and IS a total illusion. The man who is POPE is owned and directed by the POWERS THAT BE ABOVE MEN—IN THE SEATS OF GOVERNMENT, BE IT MONARCH OR SIMPLY EVIL CONTROLLERS OF THE MONEY. EVERY TIME!]

"A number of the popes had committed murders, but Innocent III (1198-1216) surpassed all his predecessors in killing. Though he did not do the killing *personally*, he promoted the most devilish thing in human history—the *Inquisition*. Estimates of the number of heretics that Innocent (not so innocently) had killed run as high as one million people! For over five hundred years, popes used the Inquisition to maintain their power against those who did not agree with the teachings of the Romish church.

"In conflicts with cardinals and kings, numerous charges were brought against Pope Boniface VIII (1294-1303). Says *The Catholic Encyclopedia*, 'Scarcely any possible crime was omitted—infidelity, heresy, simony, gross and unnatural immorality, idolatry, magic..."

And all the above is just for starters. It even gets worse. The author continues on for page after page of other such examples of renegade and degenerate popes. If it was this bad at the *top*, just imagine what it was like at the lower levels. This is most certainly not meant to be a diatribe against the rank and file members of the church, who for the most part are unsuspecting and blameless, just those who *run* the Vatican. But let's get back to the history of the Jews and the Khazars during the Tenth Century.

[END QUOTING OF PART 4]

5/6/95 #2 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 5:]

### BYZANTINES AND KHAZARS (and "oh yes,—the Rothschilds!")

In approximately AD 956, the clever Jewish Chief Minister of the Moslem Caliph of Cordoba in Moorish Spain, Hasdai Ibn Shaprut, recorded that the Byzantines told him that the Khazars: "are in alliance with us, and honored by us. We exchange embassies and gifts..." Thus, from the Seventh to the Tenth Centuries the Khazar Kingdom was in fairly solid league with the Byzantine Empire. Wishing to know more about these Khazars, Shaprut sent a courier with a long letter off to Khazaria and settled down to await response. Some months later he received a long and interesting reply, from King Joseph of the Khazars. In his well-written reply to Shaprut, the King answered all his many questions and also traced the ancient ancestry of the Khazars, all the way back to Noah's third son, Japheth, or more precisely to Japheth's grandson (through Gomer), Togarmah, the actual great ancestor of all Turkish and most Slavic tribes throughout Asia, Russia and Eastern Europe. King Joseph wrote these lines: "We have found in the family registers of our fathers that Togarmah had ten sons [H: Hummnnn...], and the names of their offspring are as follows: Uigur, Dursu, Avars, Huns, Basili, Tarniakh, Khazar, Zagora, Bulgars, Sabir. We are the sons of Khazar, the seventh..."

Therefore, as regards the title of Arthur Koestler's most intriguing book, *The Thirteenth Tribe*, he was just a bit OFF THE MARK. The Khazars were actually only the seventh tribe, but not of Jacob-Israel (as he somehow supposed), of Togarmah. Complicated, yes, but it is all true nonetheless. While the seven sons of Japheth through Naamah (The Cainite sister of Tubal-Cain) [H: Uh-oh!] and their families were known among themselves as the aryan Asena, the Imperial Race, or "Family of Notables", the ten sons of Togarmah (who fathered the Turks and Slavs) called themselves the Onogurs, or "The Ten Arrows", a 10-Tribed Federation of semi-nomadic peoples (as rather obliquely mentioned by Koestler, without going into further detail). Tubal-Cain, a literal seedline descendant of Satan, has always been thought of very highly by Masons everywhere, the leaders of whom always make it a special point to mention his demonic name at every Lodge meeting. It is also of great interest to note at this point that many years later, during the Eighteenth Century, Mayer Amschel Rothschild picked up on this theme and secretly referred to his own five rapacious sons as—the *Five Arrows*. This was further incorporated into the colorful heraldic *crest* of the House of Rothschild.

### BENT BUT NOT BROKEN KHAZAR = ZHID (JEW)

Several years after this amazing letter from the Khazar Kagan to Shaprut, in AD 965, the mighty Khazar forces were thoroughly defeated at Sarkel, their great fortress on the Don. While this effectively "signalled the end of the Khazar Empire", it was certainly not the end of the Khazar state. "Khazar control of the far-flung Slavonic tribes—which... stretched to the vicinity of Moscow—had now come to a definite end; but the Khazar heartland between Caucasus, Don and Volga remained intact," stated Koestler. This defeat of the Khazars at Sarkel began a move by their peoples into regions of eastern central Europe, "a protracted Khazar migration via the Ukraine to Poland-Lithuania," and today, there is still "an abundance of ancient place names in Ukraine and Poland which derive from 'Khazar' or 'Zhid' (Jew)..." But some of these defeated Khazars were left behind in the great exodus, we read, "mainly in the Crimea and the Caucasus, where they formed Jewish [H: 'Zhid'ish (Yiddish)] enclaves surviving into modern times."

Regarding Poland, the "Polans" were descendants of Tarniakh, the sixth son of Togarmah (according to my research). Said Koestler: "It is significant that Jews play an important role in one of the earliest legends relating to the foundations of the Polish kingdom. We are told that when the allied tribes decided to elect a king to rule over them all [c. 960], they chose a Jew (Zhid), named Abraham Prokownik. He may have been a rich and educated Khazar merchant..." Also, regarding Moscow (mentioned briefly above), this ancient city of seven hills [H: Hummnnn...(again)] (like Rome and Jerusalem) derived its name from Mesheck, the sixth son of Japheth through Naamah, just as Tobolsk in Russia derived its name from Tubal (the fifth son of Japheth), and the mighty river Knieper, south of Moscow, took its name from Diphar (aka Ripath), the second son of Gomer. Thus we see that *Genesis 10:2-3* is beginning to take on added meaning and significance, as is *Ezekiel 38*, especially as we approach the end of this Age and the Red enemies of America secretly line up for the invasion and takeover that is soon to come. As I have determined through considerable research on this subject, virtually all of the descendant peoples of Japheth went on to found countries which during this century became Communist countries (save Turkey, which will very shortly enter the fold).

The Rus leader whose military campaign smashed the Khazars was the savage but noble Prince Svyatoslav of Kiev, a rough and tumble chieftain who literally took no prisoners. Subsequently defeated himself by a supe-

rior force of Byzantines, who were still then in league with the Khazars, on his journey homeward up the Knieper, wrote Koestler, he: "was murdered by a horde of [Slavic] Pechenegs. 'They cut off his head, and made a cup out of the skull, overlaid it with gold, and drank from it.'" The Scandinavian Rus had, a full century earlier, in AD 862, quietly taken the mountain fortress of Kiev from the Japhetic Slavs and Khazarian Jews (Zhids), without a battle, and thereby gave their *name* to the vast expanse of land which for more than 1100 years now has been known—as *Russia*. As the decades rolled by, and they became more and more bold and brazen, these hardy White Vikings of Dan and their cousins ranged "from Iceland to the borders of Turkestan, from Constantinople to the Arctic Circle..." They were also among the first Israelitish descendants to venture westward across the Atlantic, to America, the Promised Land of *II Samuel 7:10*. The Vikings' discovery of America occurred in the year AD 1002 when Leif Ericsson led a daring expedition to the West. This came exactly 2,520 years (a time, times and a half time of Daniel) after the second Exodus out of Egypt, led by the tribe of Joseph (but these Israelites were soon forced to return). For this Exodus, see the *Book of Jasher*.

Upon this valiant Prince's death, Vladimir, the son of Svyatoslav, became the undisputed ruler of the Eastern Rus tribes, and although he began as a lusty pagan he was later baptized a Christian (in AD 989), just as his mother had been thirty-two years earlier by the Orthodox Greeks of Byzantium. Vladimir then married the Byzantine Princess Anna to seal the agreement. "A few years later," writes Koestler, "Greek Christianity became the official religion not only of the rulers but of the Russian people, and from 1037 onward the Russian Church was governed by the patriarch of Constantinople." This situation resulted in: "the end of the Byzantine-Khazar alliance against the Rus, and its replacement by a Byzantine-Russian alliance against the Khazars. A few years later, in 1016, a combined Byzantine-Russian army invaded Khazaria, defeated its rulers, and 'subdued the country'." All of this was duly recorded in detail by the Twelfth Century Byzantine chronicler Cedrenus, who gave the name of the defeated Khazar Kagan as Georgius Tzul. [H: My, don't we just keep meeting OURSELVES going and coming—by the end of the play, cast players, we can't tell one from another—EXCEPT FOR OUR ALLIANCE WITH OR AGAINST GOD OF LIGHT.]

Nevertheless, it is said that in 1030 a large Khazar army *still* existed, large enough to defeat a Kurdish invading force from the east, killing 10,000 of its men and capturing all of its considerable equipment. And in 1079, as the old *Russian Primary Chronicle* indicated,

t h e s e  
K h a z a r s  
were still  
powerfully  
assembled  
in the Rus-  
sian town of  
Tmutorakan,  
that is until  
four years  
later when  
the Russian  
Prince Oleg  
attacked the  
town and  
"s l a u g h-  
t e r e d  
the K h a z a r s  
who had  
counselled  
the death of  
his brother  
and had  
p l o t t e d  
against him-  
self." But



Grand Seal  
of  
Solomon

somehow, through all this blood and thunder, there were *still* many Khazars who managed to hold onto some small territories in their former domains.

**MOVE ON TO PALESTINE—**  
**and pay attention!**  
**[ENTERS DAVID AL-ROY]**

With his usual keen erudition, Arthur Koestler revealed that: "During the twelfth century there arose in Khazaria a Messianic movement, a rudimentary attempt at a Jewish crusade, aimed at the conquest of Palestine by force of arms. The initiator of the movement was a *Khazar Jew (Zhid)*, one Solomon ben Duji (or Ruhi or ROY), aided by his son Menahem and a Palestinian scribe." Solomon, we find, claimed to one and all that he was Elijah returned, and that his son was the long-awaited Messiah of the Jews [Zhid]! But his fantastic claims and his early "Zionist" endeavor met with considerable skepticism and disbelief from the very onset, especially by Jews in the Middle East and Baghdad. Then, after some twenty years had passed, during which time young Menahem had assumed the *nom de guerre* of David al-Roy and the title of Messiah, his fledgling movement suddenly caught fire among his fellow fanatics. Moving from his base in Khazaria to Kurdistan, he soon: "assembled a substantial armed force—possibly of local Jews, reinforced by Khazars—and succeeded in taking possession of the strategic fortress of Amadie, north-east of Mosul [present-day Iraq]. [H: Small world, is it not?] From here he may have hoped to lead his army to Edessa, and fight his way through Syria [southward] into the Holy Land." His main purpose, we learn, *was to drive the Christian Crusaders out of their hard-won strongholds at Acre, in northern Palestine, and Jerusalem*, which these Catholic knights had first managed to capture in AD 1099 after a terrible mass slaughter of the Saracen defenders. The Crusades had been set in motion in France by Pope Urban II and resulted in literally rivers of blood—in the name of "Christ", of course. [H: You really haven't progressed very far after all, have you? Now, you who nag ME to do something magical FOR your side: which IS "your side" and who are YOU? YOU are getting ready for a bigger and more violent bloodbath in "the name of God".]

**KNIGHTS TEMPLARS**

To have been successful in his Jewish quest, David al-Roy and his forces would have had to go up against the formidable and battle-hardened Knights of the Temple of Solomon (Order of the Knights Templars),

a singular group of mercenaries formed in Syria during AD 1118. Installed by Baldwin I, King of Jerusalem, this powerful and resourceful French Order of dedicated warriors had also formed a secret but solid alliance with the even more deadly Hashashin of Persia—the terrifying Order of Assassin—founded circa 1090 by the redoubtable "Old Man of the Mountain", Hassan Ibn Sabah. Ardent followers of the demonic Cult of Mithras, gave rise to the Shi'ite terrorists we all know and love today. This liaison between the Templars and the Assassins would in due time lead to the total corruption of the former, who would also themselves become Mithraists and adopt the *Triangle* as their secret Masonic symbol.

**GET THE FLAG CONNECTION**

It is also of considerable interest to note that the blue and white FLAGS carried into battle by the Khazar-Ashkenazim-Jewish (Zhidish) Zionists, led by David al-Roy, were virtually the same flags as were almost eight centuries later adopted by the Marxist State of Israel, complete with the six-pointed "Shield of David"! These interlacing triangles have long held mystical or magical significance to Occultists everywhere, and have also long been used interchangeably with the equally Kabalistic pentagram of the Seal of Solomon. [H: So, when you see these signs on the walls or logos of Christian-claimers—you KNOW that you actually have a Zhidish operation going—and is birthed and run by Luciferian (Satan's own) authority. THAT is one of the more subtle marks of the Beast and ones who will tell you to refuse the mark of the Beast at all and any cost—are full of "it" because you will find them with marks all over themselves—most willingly planted there. This is one for the books—that US&P would have star-shaped flower beds around their "Christ" symbols—negating the very Christ presentation. Is this through ignorance or intent? Watch the actions and then judge!] As fate would have it, however, David al-Roy was assassinated by his own father-in-law before he could lead his Khazars into blood-stained Palestine. Thus, as Rabbis everywhere know full well, the "Shield of David" emblem did NOT originate with King David of ancient Israel—but with this pseudo-Messiah kededchim in Khazaria. [H: Now, how many of you knew that? Is history NOT FASCINATING?] Indeed, truth IS stranger than fiction. [H: And, they waited long enough and, surely enough, you just GAVE them Palestine—just like you GAVE the Hawaiian Islands to the Japanese! Only in Palestine—you called in through the United Nations—who ARE, GUESS WHO!!! There is NOTHING holy or Christly about the United Nations—or Jeru-Salem (ZHIDISHALOM).]

During this most interesting period of the Middle Ages, a Hebrew poet living in Spain named Jehuda Halevi in AD 1140 authored a once-famous book on the Khazars entitled, *Kuzari*. This period of history was also known as the Dark Ages, and it can be accurately stated that it began in AD 476 with the fall of Rome to the German Goths, and to have ended in AD 1453 with the fall of Constantinople to the Ottoman Turks, which in turn brought an end to the Byzantine Empire. As Koestler relates, he too was an ardent Zionist who died on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem. It was Halevi's gimlet-eyed view that: "At the end of history, all other nations will be converted to Judaism; and the conversion of the Khazars appears as a symbol or token of that ultimate event."

As an important addendum to all this amazing history, one not generally known or taught in our schools and universities due to the now overt Conspiracy control apparatus, shortly before the final defeats in Russia of the once all-powerful Khazar-Ashkenazim Kingdom in AD 1116, Kiev, the former Varangian capital, became flooded with these now chastened "Jewish" refugees and soon became known

as the "Gate of the Khazars". In a similar vein, the Kingdom of Khazaria itself would be remembered in the old *Russian Primary Chronicle* (whose last entry on the Khazars was dated AD 1116) as *Zemlya Zhidovskaya*, "the country of the Jews". In fact, as Koestler points out, there had been a flourishing Jewish community in Kiev long before and after the Rus took the town from the Khazars. "A Rabbi Mosheh of Kiev studied in France around 1160, and a Rabbi Abraham of Chernigov studied in 1181 in the Talmud School of London..." As for the Eastern branch of the Varangian-Rus, in time they too would lose their previous identity as a unique and separate people, unfortunately adopting many of the unsavory ways of their Khazar enemies and by intermarriage with the Slavs, until a few centuries later "the Norse tradition faded out of Russian history."

**COLLAPSE OF KHAZAR KINGDOM**

With the final collapse of the Khazar Kingdom of old, there followed a second Diaspora, and the vast bulk of these Judaized people were forced to scatter in all directions, vowing to one day retake Russia by any means possible, a solemn vow their lineal Red descendants would fulfill with a bloody vengeance almost exactly eight centuries later. While many of these brigands were actually *invited* into Hungary (named after the Japhethetic Huns) to join that country's army, as had already been happening for 200 or so years, others fled in large bands and small into Slovakia, Poland, Bulgaria (named after the Japhethetic Bulgars), Rumania, Russian Georgia (from whence Stalin would be later excreted), and elsewhere in Eastern Europe. They also found safe havens in Italy, Spain, Egypt, Persia and elsewhere in the Middle East. As we see in *The Barbarians* by Tim Newark (London, Blanford Press, 1985), Attila the Hun was depicted in a Seventeenth Century woodcut as looking very much like an Ashkenazim "Jew" (Zhid) of that period but also "with dog's ears and goat's horns", perhaps some kind of helmet adornment.

The resulting vacuum left by these thoroughly displaced Khazarians would almost immediately be filled by the equally barbarous Slavic tribe, the Ghuzz, who then became the omnipresent rulers of the Russian steppes. This would then be the case until the even more ferocious Mongols a century later swept them out of Eurasia in AD 1237, and subsequently established the greatest nomad empire the civilized world had as yet seen, extending from Hungary to China. And where did these savage Mongols finally set up their capital under the Batu Khan and his Golden Horde but—"In the Volga estuary: the town of Sarai Batu, alias Saksin, alias Itil." As time passed, stated S.W. Baron in his book, *A Social and Religious History of the Jews* (New York, 1957): "Its population was largely absorbed by the Golden Horde which had established the center of its empire in Khazar territory. But before and after the Mongol upheaval the Khazars sent many offshoots into the unsubdued Slavonic lands, helping ultimately to build up the great Jewish centers of eastern Europe."

At this point the reader may well be asking, "Now who in the world were the Ghuzz and the Mongols?" According to my research on this, the Ghuzz (or Kipchaks) were descendants of Uigur, the first son of Togarmah, while the Mongols descended from Magog, the second son of Japheth. Magog's people also are known to have even intermarried with Avar, the third son of Togarmah, whose descendants went on to found the first Mongol Empire (AD 407-553), and the mysterious country we know today as Communist Mongolia. While a great many religious leaders teach that Japheth was somehow the *father* of all the Yellow races on Earth, this is not only incorrect, it is patently ridiculous. While some of his sons and their children certainly *interbred* with the Chinese and other Asiatic Turanians (many of whom came from Lemuria), the Yellow races, by and large, like the Black, Red and

**ZIGGY**



Brown were actually pre-Adamic. The Red race, in fact, descended from long-lost Atlantis.

Incredibly enough, as pointed out by A. N. Poliak, Professor of Mediaeval Jewish History at Tel Aviv University, in his 1944 study entitled *KHAZARIA*: "The popular Jewish legend does not remember a 'Khazar' kingdom but a kingdom of the 'Red Jews.'" [H: Now can you better understand WHY history has to be rewritten, buried and not allowed to be taught correctly? If you allow history to be revealed in truth—the Evil Empire has a really bad problem to overcome. Cause you ALL to grow up without a REAL education and the problem is lost and so is the civilization.] But as revealed by the Jewish author-editor Dagobert D. Runes in his 1951 tome (922 pages), *The Hebrew Impact on Western Civilization*, these Khazars and the Jews from Palestine (via North Africa and Spain) would become not only the key advisors and ministers to many of the Gentile kings and nobles of Europe, but their bankers, mint masters and tax collectors as well! Over the centuries these "rootless cosmopolitans" had perfected the hated and despicable profession of tax collecting in their old domains, often at the point of a sword. The first Jews recorded to have entered the Rhineland of Germany came in AD 906, from Lucca in Italy. These were Sephardics, as opposed to the Ashkenazim *false* Jews from the Crimea. As explained by Koestler, there is a great diversity between the former and the latter. "By and large," he said, "the Sephardim are dolichocephalic (long-headed), the Ashkenazim brachycephalic (broad-headed)... this difference [is] a further proof of the separate racial origin of Khazar-Ashkenazi and Semitic-Sephardic Jews." As these Sephardics arrived in Germany, they all settled "in a narrow strip in Alsace and along the Rhine valley". Over the next century, they became very rich and soon aroused the anxiety of the Catholic Germans living there. Then, in AD 1096, they "narrowly escaped complete extermination in the outburst of mob-hysteria accompanying the First Crusade..."

#### AND A BIT MORE "SACRIFICIAL" BLOOD-LETTING

The luckless Jews of Maypence, many of whom had been forcibly brought to Germany from Palestine as slaves of the Holy Roman Empire by German soldiers, "faced with the alternative between [Catholic] baptism or death at the hands of the [Church-led] mob, gave the example to other communities by deciding on collective suicide [as many of their ancestors had done at Masada]: 'Imitating on a grand scale Abraham's readiness to sacrifice Isaac, fathers slaughtered their children and husbands their wives. These acts of unspeakable horror and heroism [?] were performed in the ritualistic form of slaughter with sacrificial knives sharpened in accordance with Jewish law. At times the leading sages [Rabbis] of the community, supervising the mass immolation, were the last to part with life at their own hands. Nothing seemed to matter but to end life before one... had to face the inescapable alternative of death at the enemy's hand or conversion to Christianity.'" (S.W. Baron, *A Social and Religious History of the Jews*, Vols. III & IV, NY, 1957.) In the meantime, some 1500 miles to the southwest, the first sign of trouble for the Sephardic Jews of Spain came in AD 1066, when all those living in Granada were forcibly expelled on the horrifying charge of "murdering a boy, drinking his blood, and eating his heart!"

Finally, the very last country to be quietly invaded by the ubiquitous Sephardics was then merry old England, in the year AD 1077. Just eleven years earlier, we find, a group of Jewish private bankers had financed William, Duke of Normandy, in his ambitious invasion across the Channel to England. During this daring assault, William defeated the Saxon nobleman, King Harold, at the decisive Battle of Hastings in 1066. Having also been supported, oddly enough, by Pope

Alexander II, William the Conqueror then created the "Great Council", a new and corrosive *feudal* assembly which promptly instituted a very heavy form of taxation. This dynamic new Norman King also became the owner of all the *land* throughout England, some of which he gave to his Norman supporters and Jewish backers. Even today, all English land-owners are technically *tenants* of the Crown. Speaking of these particular Jews, the Jewish historian S. W. Baron writes:

"They were subsequently converted into a class of 'royal usurers' whose main function was to provide credits for both political and economic ventures. After accumulating great wealth through the high rate of interest, these moneylenders were forced to disgorge it in one form or another for the benefit of the royal treasury. The prolonged well-being of many Jewish families, the splendour of their residence and attire, and their influence on public affairs... and the exclusive dependence of Jews on the protection of their royal masters"—eventually brought rumblings of discontent among the English people, "culminating in violent outbreaks in 1189-90..." [H: How many of you nice U.S. citizens realize that over a THIRD of your nation is OWNED by the CROWN OF ENGLAND? INDEED, TODAY! May I add: that Crown is a British-Israel crown from the Jewish royalty.]

Interestingly enough, as we see on pages 120-21 of the colorfully-illustrated *Heraldry of the Royal Families of Europe* (Louda & MacLagan, NY, 1981), ALL the Kings and Queens of the following European nations since that time share a common descent from William (except for the German Guelpic line of the Hanovers who intruded through marriage): Great Britain, Spain, Norway, Denmark, Liechtenstein, Netherlands, Luxembourg, Sweden, Belgium and Monaco. There would, of course, come intermarriages (as mentioned) with the crowned heads of Christian Germany, Russia, France, Scotland and Denmark as well. Yet, unknown to the world at large (again), all these royal personages could trace their ancestral lineages all the way back to the 13 Hebrew-Israelite Tribes of ancient Israel, but only Britain would make a *big deal* out of it and try to lord it over the others, claiming direct descent from King David. While *none* of these rulers and their families were Jews (to my knowledge), please note: virtually every King and Queen at one time or another had as their top court advisor or minister either a Sephardic or Ashkenazi Jew.

#### LONDON'S "THE CITY" OF BANKERS

A little more than a century after first entering England, in AD 1189 the Jews there were instrumental in setting up what came to be referred to as *The City*, a private banking center located in the heart of ancient London. This unique square mile of prime real estate (677 acres) would come to be ruled over by a Lord Mayor, and a Corporation, which would oversee the dozen or so trade guilds headquartered therein. The City of London would also eventually become the nerve center of a diabolical plot to enslave the world.

A full generation later and some 2800 miles to the southeast, some of their representatives and other (Khazar-Ashkenazim) of the powerful Council of 300 of the Grand Kehilla [H: Please don't forget John Coleman's *CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY, THE STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300*. If you haven't gotten it, get it now! (WIR, 2533 N. Carson St., NV 89706.) This is the connection to TODAY! {see More Reading box on this page}] would take part in a fateful, top secret meeting of conspirators of the Round Table of the Pactio Secreta (*Legacy Of The Gods*, Robert Charroux, NY, Berkley Medallion Books, 1974, Pgs. 182-191.), presided over at Acre on the northern coast

of Palestine by the forceful and murderous Luciferian leader, Frederick II, the Hohenstauffen Emperor of Germany and King of Jerusalem. Also holding the gold scepter as Holy Roman Emperor and King of Sicily, next to the Pope at Rome he was then the most powerful *tyrant* in Europe. On his golden heraldic shield there was depicted an evil-looking black crow with blood-red beak and extended talons—the occult symbol of the first degree of the Persian Cult of Mithras. This legendary figure was then the prime benefactor of the German Guelphs, the Black Nobility of Vienna, Florence and Genoa, and it was he who formed the House of Hanover for them.

This Round Table conference was convened in the year AD 1228. Present at this little-known but world-shaking gathering were also the French Order of the Knights Templars, the Teutonic Knights, The Germanic Order of Knights Hospitalers (300 years later renamed the Knights of Malta), the Saracen Fatas, the Edomite-Turks, and the Order of Assassins (Hashashin) of Persia. These terrible and determined conspirators had gathered there in Palestine from all points of the compass to unite in a common cause—the establishment of a Masonic *universal "religion"*, all their own—one thoroughly opposed to the equally pagan-oriented and Mithraic-based rule of the extremely oppressive Roman Catholic Church, and its bloodlusting Inquisition. This new Masonic organization was to be ruled over by one Grand Master of a combined occult Order, namely Frederick II.

Frederick II, son of Henry VI and grandson of Frederick Barbarossa, was born in 1194 of the powerful German family, the Hohenstauffens. Interestingly, his immediate guardian was none other than Pope Innocent III, who "gave him an excellent education, protected all his interests, and had the Kingdom of the Two Sicilies administered in the infant king's name." At age 20, he was crowned King of Germany at Aachen, after having lost that title earlier due to a conflict between the Guelphs and the Ghibellines (the German Welfs and Hohenstauffens). He later turned against the Church and was excommunicated. In 1228, with a handful of knights, he led a force to Palestine where, without even having to draw a sword, since he was on good terms with the Mohammedan ruler there, formed a *truce* of ten years and received control of Jerusalem, along with Bethlehem and Nazareth. After peace had been brought about, "he ordered all the crusaders to leave the Holy Land..." (Francis S. Betten, S.J., *Ancient & Medieval History*, 1950, Pgs. 437-440.)

#### AH YES, AND THEN CAME THE "CONSPIRACY"

Frederick II, who was subsequently elected Emperor at Acre by his peers, had long dreamed of becoming the "Master of the World", and to achieve that lofty goal he surrounded himself with seers, necro-

#### MORE READING

- Dr. John Coleman's *World In Review* and Catalog For 1995.
- Latest great Book by Dr. Coleman: *SOCIALISM: THE ROAD TO SLAVERY*, \$20.00;
- Also available, *DIPLOMACY BY DECEPTION*, \$20.00;
- And another fine book, *CONSPIRATORS' HIERARCHY: THE STORY OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300*, is available from

**Joseph Publishing, % W.I.R.**  
**2533 N. Carson St.**  
**Carson City, NV 89706**

*Each book includes shipping & handling.*  
*For orders by credit card,*  
*please call 1-800-942-0821.*

mancers, alchemists, astrologers and kabalists—men who one by one initiated the King in the Black Arts. One of his more famous aides in this venture was the English black magician, Michael Scot, one of the most notorious occultists of that era. The monk Salimbene referred to Frederick II as the Antichrist, and with very good reason, for the German King openly proclaimed that both Moses and Jesus were impostors. But he was very sympathetic to Judaism and even corresponded frequently with Juda Cohn, the Jewish scholar of Toledo, in Spain. During the conference, which lasted for some time, these devious and desperate men at Acre then pooled their considerable expertise in intrigue to weave an intricate and sub rosa scenario for the World Revolution to come, a fantastic Conspiracy which we have seen unfolding now, faster and faster, for the past 767 years. Coincidentally or otherwise, this astounding conference was held almost exactly on the 33° North Latitude contour line of the globe (geographically speaking), and even more extremely close to the 33° East Longitude line as well!! Freemasons take note. [H: Mysticism lasts forever—mysteries are only mysterious until the facts are KNOWN.]

### NAZIS AND CATHOLICS

Shortly after this Round Table conclave, Frederick II began construction of a massive, octagonal-shaped castle in the Apulia region of southern Italy. The four basic measurements of his Castle del Monte were borrowed from the Knights Templars' measurements of the Temple of Solomon, and its entrance gate faced southeast, in the *direction* of Jerusalem. Over the ensuing years the King and his cohorts worked diligently from this castle to overthrow the Pope at Rome, fending off papal troops in the process, the Catholic forces of the Lombard League. Of those allied with Frederick II (1194-1250), the Templars had as their main mystical symbol the "golden Sun"—the primary arcane symbol of the deadly Cult of Mithras. And as the prominent French historian Robert Charroux revealed: "The mission of the Templars was not to be interrupted for any reason. A few centuries later, under the sign of tolerance and universal religion (philosophy), Freemasonry was born." Their co-conspirators, the German Teutonic Knights (which some years earlier had united with the Livonian Knights in the terrible slaughter of the Prussian people), had as *their* mystical symbol the "Black Sun"—which years later, during the Nineteenth Century, would give birth to the Black occultic German Vril Society, which in turn would spawn the Thule Society, and finally culminate in the NAZI PARTY! But by *that* time, oddly enough, the Catholic Church would be PRO-Nazi and PRO-Fascist!

[END QUOTING OF PART 5]

I ask that we interrupt this to take a break, please. I ask that the writings of THIS information, as we move along, be forwarded directly (without information or source author) to Jordan Maxwell and our beloved friend at Southern Methodist University. It would also be gracious if Eustace Mullins could receive it as well. They might all begin to get comfortable with ME being into their affairs. Ones of you on this journey always question how this could be and what is it and "it couldn't be because I would not be involved"—Oh yes you are!! Thank you.

5/7/95 #1 HATONN

[QUOTING, PART 6:]

### NEVER MIND THE MONARCHY: MARCH OF THE INQUISITION

[H: To you who like to believe that we offer only garbage, tales of "Cabbages and Kings" and single out one tribe, creed or color against another, I take

exception. If you keep up with the myriads of writings presented to you it will be proven that we only offer TRUTH and historical documentation to back up whatever we say.

To you who feel you are somehow in a GROUP which is being trounced upon—please look again and then consider self very carefully. Did you get into the birth canal and choose your parents? Did you come forth of your own volition BEING this or that? For goodness sakes, isn't it time you came out of the Inquisition mentality? To MOST, unfortunately, there will be NO meaning to "Inquisition" and to the others who have heard of it, it will be relative to something done by Mel Brooks in Hollywood. The Catholics now turn upon me as if somehow "I" have done the Inquisition and the Jews can sit back and throw stones at both of us, the Church of Rome AND the messenger. **THIS IS HISTORY, nothing more and nothing less. I will suggest something, however: it isn't the history the kiddies pick up in school these days!**

With regard to the Jews who attended the King's conference at Acre, there was by then tremendous animus fomented against all European Jews by the Catholic Church, so much so that Pope Innocent III stated in an official decree that while Jews were: "not to be killed by anyone [*without cause*]... they are to us dangerous as the insect in the apple, as the serpent in the breast... since, therefore, they have already begun to gnaw like the rat, and to stink like the serpent, it is to our shame that the fire in our breast as being eaten by them, does not consume them." Very curious words coming from one who had instituted wholesale torture and murder across Europe with his Inquisition, against all those individualists ("heretics") who rightly opposed the stink of Rome. This inhuman Inquisition had been set in motion in AD 1203 against the Albigenses in France, then spread to Italy and Spain. In 1209, the Pope authorized the slaughter of 60,000 such dissidents at Beziers. In 1211, papal troops slaughtered another 100,000 (non-Jewish) Albigenses in southern France. The following year, the Pope launched the tragic *Children's Crusade*, wherein up to 90,000 young boys and girls were induced by the Church to leave their homes all over Europe and march to port cities on the Mediterranean for embarkation to the Holy Land. Led by unscrupulous Catholic entrepreneurs, the majority of these unfortunate children were sold into slavery or died of disease and hunger. Then, in 1215, the Fourth Lateran Council broke the control over the trade cartel then run by the Jews, with harsh restrictions placed on all their activities.

Coincident with all these incredible events, life was also taking a turn for the worse for the Jews of Hungary. In the land of the Huns (Magyars), where small numbers of "real Jews" may have been living since the days of ancient Rome, says Koestler, there was proclaimed the "Golden Bull"—the Hungarian equivalent of the Magna Carta—issued AD 1222 by King Endre (Andrew) II, in which Jews were forbidden to act as mintmasters, tax collectors, and controllers of the royal salt monopoly—indicating that before the edict numerous Jews must have held these important posts. But they occupied even *more* exalted positions. King Endre's custodian of the Revenues of the Royal Chamber was the Chamberlain Count Teka, a Jew of Khazar origin, a rich landowner..."

Elsewhere, in Poland, by the mid-Thirteenth Century things were getting better and better for that country's Jewish population (which makes one wonder why in the world all of Europe's Jews didn't move there immediately). This was because "the Charter issued by Boleslaw the Pious in 1264, and confirmed by Casimir the Great in 1334", granted Jews "the right to maintain their own synagogue, schools and courts; to hold landed property, and engage in any trade or occupation they chose. Under the rule of King Stephen Bathory (1575-86) Jews were granted a parliament of their own..." In 1610, a relative of his in Hungary, the infamous Count-

ess Elizabeth Bathory, was tried and executed after the bodies of some fifty young girls were found chained in the cellar of her castle. This demented Satanist had a quirk about bathing regularly in fresh human blood. They were also given the power to tax their own communities. During the Dark Ages, wrote Cecil Roth in his contribution to the *Encyclopedia Britannica* (1973), entitled "*Jews*",—all of "the commerce of Western Europe was largely in Jewish hands, NOT excluding the slave trade, and in the Carolingian cartularies Jew and Merchant are used as almost interchangeable terms."

Meanwhile, as we read in *The Nameless War*, by Capt. A.H.M. Ramsay (London, 1952), more trouble for the Jews of England began in AD 1255 with the discovery of their grisly *ritual murder* of a small Christian boy named Hugh, in Lincoln, whose lithe young body was found to have been horribly mutilated and drained of its blood, and then callously dumped. This typical Goyim sacrifice, so similar to many others performed by the Talmudic Rabbis over the centuries in other lands, according to the historical record, was the beginning of the end for the Jews of England.

[H: I need to interject some "today" thoughts about ritual murders, by anyone. You will find that if, say, a child is missing and the body found, YOU will usually NOT get full information of the murder or the crime scene. This is, of course, true of all "dumped" bodies. The police and politicians will NOT give you the full extent of the brutality to keep you citizens from going into orbit. THIS RITUAL murder as spoken of here as being by any organization or individual as "ritual" is based in Satanism and the people "in charge" are either into the sects themselves OR, they dare not publicize these things. You will note that you will be TOLD that methods or clues found are not made public because of their wish to use as secret the clues in tracking the perpetrator(s). No, it is the required instructions in HANDLING such murders in order to CONTROL you-the-public.]

The sensational trial that ensued was personally ordered convened by King Henry III, and fully eighteen culprits were fairly tried, found guilty, and then executed for their horrendous crime. All, of course, were Jews. If this sounds like some sort of discrimination against these people by the British, that notion will be quickly dispelled by reading *The Jewish Encyclopedia* of 1905, which rather matter-of-factly lists some 122 outstanding cases ("Blood Accusations") which were brought to trial "involving ritual murder". [H: Tip of the iceberg!] Thirty-nine of these, we read, took place in the Nineteenth Century, "from one end of Europe to the other..."

Later on, in 1275, a "Statute of Jewry" was passed in England which confined these problematical people to certain areas of the country and forbid their disreputable use of usury. These Jews were also compelled to wear a yellow badge for positive identity purposes. But *still* they persisted in their old habitual ways, which were at odds with English customs and law. Finally, in AD 1287, they lost *all* their rights and privileges and three years later King Edward I was forced by circumstance to banish the Jews from England altogether. Having at long last *fully* aroused the wrath of these English descendants of the Tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh, the Jews left the country in AD 1290, not to return en mass until almost 400 years later. That October, fully 16,000 refugees boarded boats which took them to France, Flanders, Germany and Spain to mingle there with their co-religionists. But in 1298, the people of Germany drove them out also, just as they had done fifteen years earlier for their *own* reasons.

[H: This is essentially what happened in the Second World War as Germany tried to take back their country from these Khazarian Zhiks. Whatever you have been led to believe, readers, the facts are that the Ghetto Jews DECLARED WAR AGAINST GERMANY. This makes nothing that either side did to the other, reasonable or goodly—

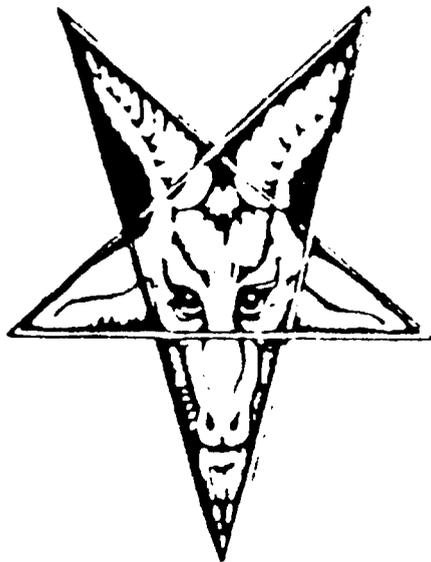
it just simply lays forth the TRUTH of the times. Passage and transportation were PROVIDED for the self-proclaimed "Jews" to be moved peacefully out of Germany. By that time, you must understand, there was no RACE to consider, in actuality—just a grouping of usurpers. You cannot claim "race" as a problem NOW—only a "group" intent on domination and control of ALL.]

Several years later, the despotic French King, Phillip le Bel (The Fair), said to be a Catholic ruler of "unbounded selfishness", set his sights on these Jews himself after the noxious "scandals concerning the murderous practices of Jewish doctors", and saw in this a golden opportunity to confiscate their lands and wealth. As related by Arthur Koestler: "On June 21, 1306, he signed a secret order to arrest all Jews in his kingdom on a given day, confiscate their property and expel them from the country. The arrests were carried out on July 22, and the expulsion a few weeks later. The refugees emigrated into regions of France outside the King's domain: Provence, Burgundy, Aquitaine, and a few other feudal fiefs....By the end of the fourteenth century, France, like England, was virtually Judenrein [clean of Jews]." Centuries later, in 1789, the *descendants* of these Jews would get even with both the Church and the royal house of France.

### GRAND KEHILLA: COUNCIL OF 13

Because of all these awful "injustices", the leaders of the Grand Kehilla, the Council of 13, then secretly reintegrated their old links with the Masonic Order of Knights Templars, who themselves had been suppressed, first in England during 1252 and later on in France in 1307. According to *The Columbia Viking Desk Encyclopedia* (1968, NYC, Pg. 572), this group had rapidly become "one of the most powerful bodies in Europe, and their dashing military exploits won great fame throughout [the] Crusades. They held Acre till Citadel fell in 1291, then retired to Cyprus. Through receipts of many gifts and lands they became wealthy, and were [the] bankers of Europe. Their financial control aroused [the] jealousy of Philip IV of France, who accused the Order of many crimes and abuses and persecuted it 1308-14." The Order was also proscribed by Pope

Clement V in 1312. But it was more than just either jealousy or greed that led to the suppression of the Knights Templars; it had been "discovered that upon initiation into this crusading order, *members were required to spit upon an image of Christ's face.*" Furthermore, "The Templars were shown to be a Manichean cult, practicing a form of the Middle Eastern Baphomet paganism as an initiation into their inner secrets." They were also accused of not only "ritual homosexuality", but of "worshipping before a monstrous image of the demonic Goat of Baphomet."



Friday the 13th is today widely deemed unlucky because—it was on the morning of Friday, October 13th, 1207, that the King of France, working in league with the Pope, suddenly arrested every Knights Templar in France and threw them into prison, then began interrogating them about the inner secrets of their occult Order. The King himself then took possession of their marvelous Masonic Temple at Paris. At this inauspicious time for the Templars, the Order also had lodges in Spain, England, Germany, Denmark, Ireland and Scotland. Six days later, these now-dispossessed Templar prisoners were being hideously tortured in their own Temple by the sadistic Dominican priest, Imbert. On May 2nd, 1313, by decree of the Pope, the

Order of Knights Templar officially ceased to exist—but in reality, it merely went *underground* and continued to function, although much more clandestinely. Finally, the following year, the two top leaders of the Templars, its Grand Master Jacques DeMolay and Guy of Auvergne, were hauled out of their dungeon and summarily burned at the stake on order of King and Pope.

In the obscure occult book, *Transcendental Magic*, written by the Jewish black magician, Eliphas Levi, we discover that Grand Master DeMolay, while imprisoned in Paris for five and a half years (before he and his companion were burned alive on March 19, 1314),

organized and instituted "Occult Masonry", and "he founded four Metropolitan Lodges—at Naples for the East, Edinburgh for the West, Stockholm for the North, and Paris for the South." The successor as Grand Master was Johannes Marcus Lormenius, revealed Levi, and the French Revolution that followed (in 1789) was but the daughter of the great "Johannite Orient", and the ashes of the Templars. As for the Goat of Baphomet, said Levi (who ought to know), the name is actually a *backward* rendition of three Kabalistic abbreviations: TEM. OHP. AB., which in Latin means *Templi omnium hominum pacis abbis* (the Father of the Temple of Universal Peace among Men). Spelling words backwards, or reciting mantras backwards, is a common practice of Satanists everywhere. Furthermore, as we see in the book, *Orders Of The Quest* (1949), written by the prolific occultist Manley Palmer Hall (a devotee of Adam Weishaupt), "This idol, named Baphomet, the goat of Mendes, has been called the secret god of the Templars." Nevertheless, as we further read in the 1928 Catholic school textbook, *Ancient and Medieval History*, by the Jesuit author Francis S. Betten—the Knights Templar (in his opinion) was "slandered", and all "accusations against the order as such, though *unfounded*, had undermined its good name." This is apparently now the official Jesuit Order line, oddly enough. Could that mean that they have now been *taken over* by the Templars, as long planned? [H: YES INDEED!]

According to the *Lincoln Library of Essential Information* (1947, Pg. 2049), in 1919 there was formed at Kansas City, Missouri, by Frank S. Land, an organization called the Order of DeMolay. A training Front for the Knights Templar, this "fraternal organization" is open to boys of 15 and older; in its first 20 years, "about 1,000,000 persons have been initiated into membership." This Order was endorsed in the July 1962 issue of *THE NEW AGE*, the official organ of 33° Freemasonry, by J. Edgar Hoover.

### CHARCOAL MAKERS=CARBONARI

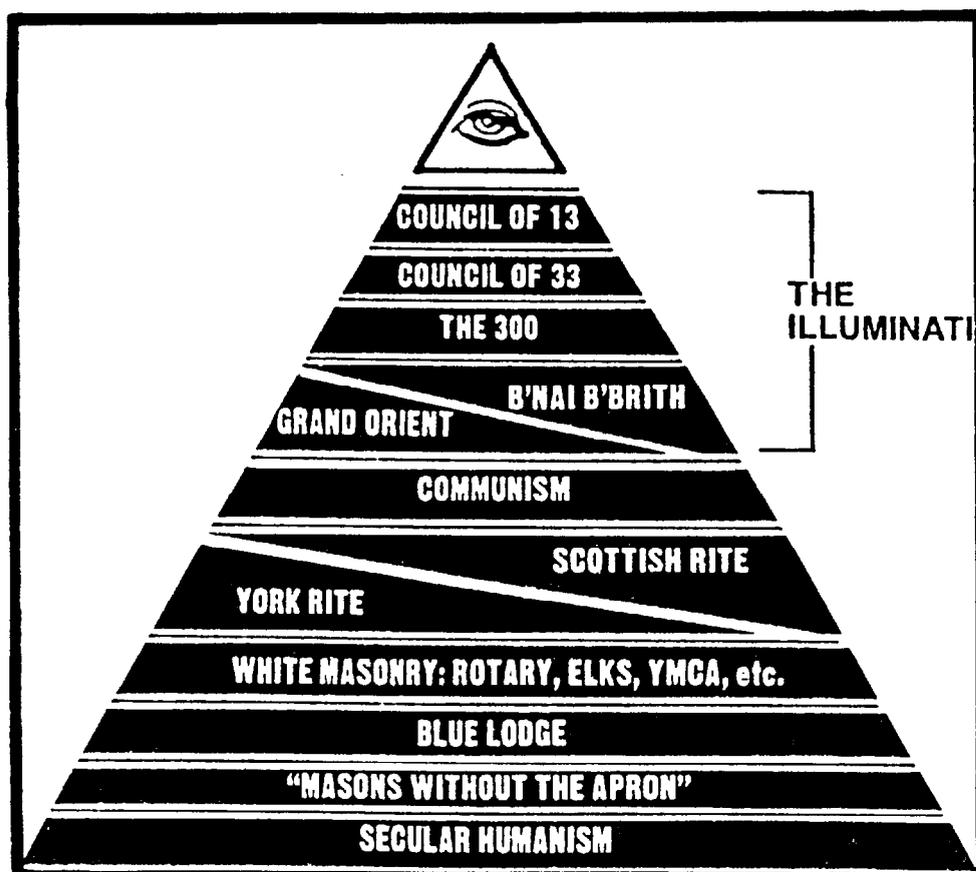
Following the execution of the two men, both the Jews and the Templars then mutually vowed anew to work in tandem for the ultimate destruction of both the Roman Catholic Church and the French monarchy, indeed all European monarchies.

[H: How interesting that I find BOTH to be worthy causes. Do you begin to understand the plight in which WE find ourselves today? We are, like then, caught in middle of a bunch of hoodlums out to get another bunch of hoodlums. Can you begin to see more clearly why OUR or YOUR taking up weapons and going to fight a "cause" will stand you once again into a fray of which no party is validly Godly as ALL parties involved are equally evil in intent?]

All those Templars not apprehended and tortured to death then fled to their Mediterranean island retreat of Cyprus, as well as across the English Channel to Scotland. Once safely in Scotland, surviving members covered their true identities by taking refuge in that country's rugged forests and becoming charcoal-burners, the industry par excellence in that region. [H: Ah, here we go—the movement into cornering the carbon-based-fuel (energy) supply.] As revealed by Arkon Daraul in his comprehensive 1962 exposé, *A History of Secret Societies*: "Under the pretense of carrying their charcoal for sale, they introduced themselves into the villages, and bearing the name of real Carbonari (charcoal-makers) they easily met their supporters, and communicated their mutual plans. They made themselves known to each other by signs, touches and words. They set up a government, which was a law-making body. This was a triumvirate: the members of it ruled for three years, and they presided over three *vendite* (lodges)..."

In due time, members of the Templar/Carbonari came in contact with Queen Isabel of Scotland who, we

### GRAND ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE



read, was then "in rural exile in her homeland". It was apparently through her that these disguised Masonic conspirators were then introduced to Scotland's King Robert de Bruce VIII (1274-1329), who was subsequently inducted into their cult. As a direct consequence of their good fortune, with the King as their *patron*, their new Carbonari front group soon extended its reach into Germany, France, Italy and England once again. In Germany, this subversive organization would go on to eventually be known as *Der Totenbund*—The Death League—while in Italy the Carbonari would recruit hundreds of thousands into its fold and virtually take over the country. Under its new name and protective coloration in France, this so-called "forest Masonry" would also become extremely popular, "numbering in the first quarter of the nineteenth century numerous important French savants among its members", said Daraul. These hidden Templars, now calling themselves "Good Cousins," were still using their old occult Mithraic symbology in all their cryptic rituals, however. Daraul writes: "There was also... a *triangle*, with the initial letters of the password of the Masters Degree in its middle. On the left was a triangle, with the arms of the Lodge painted upon it. On the right-hand side were three triangles, each with the initial letters of the sacred words of the first rite. These *triangles* were to be translucent..." They also made use of an old Roman symbol of power, the *fasces*, bundles of sticks which symbolized their brainwashed new members.

[H: There are TWO of these monstrous sized FASCES hanging on the wall in FRONT OF YOUR CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!!]

It was at the Lodge of Kilwinning in Scotland "where the Templars are said to have formed their alliance with the [Operative] masons in 1314," wrote Nesta Webster in her *Secret Societies and Subversive Movements* (Pg. 136). Not quite 200 years earlier, their Metropolitan Lodge was situated on the Mountain of Heredom as the very *first* such Lodge in all of Europe. It is situated just 60 miles from Edinburgh in the north of the country.

More importantly, as pointed out by Daraul (Pg. 120), once their members reached the higher degrees they were given the true meaning of all their many symbolic devices, as follows:

"The cross is to crucify the tyrant who persecutes us; the crown of thorns is to penetrate his head. The thread is the cord to lead him to the gallows; the ladder will help him to climb them; the leaves are nails to pierce his hands and feet. The pickaxe will bite into his breast and shed his impure blood. The axe will sever his head... The salt will preserve the head, a reminder of eternal infamy of tyrants; and the pole will display his head. The furnace will burn his body; the shovel will scatter his ashes to the wind; the baracca will prepare new tortures for the tyrant. The fountain will purify us from vile blood which we shall have shed. The linen will wipe away our stains, making us clean and pure." As further indicated by this highly-knowledgeable author, there is believed to have been "a whole range of higher degrees, influenced by the cult of Mithra".

Out of all this gobbledy-gook would come the monstrous *Scottish Rite of Freemasonry*, which would find exceptionally fertile ground for its further germination in Medieval England.

As revealed by Hall in his *Orders of The Quest*: "There is also sufficient proof that these initiates were the agents of a World Fraternity or Brotherhood of Adepts that has existed from the most remote time [Mithraism]. This overfraternity has been called the Philosophic Empire, the Great School, the College of the Holy Spirit, and the *Invisible Government of the World*.... we have referred to the stream of [this] secret

doctrine AS HUMANISM."

Its first success came in 1346 with the formation of the Order of the Garter (K.G.) by none other than King Edward III. The midwife of this British transplant of the Templar/Carbonari was the ancient and demonic Roman Cult of Janus (whose occult symbol was a two-faced entity with the feet of a goat) which, due to its subversion, would in 1460 be abolished by King Henry VI. But weeds in a garden are usually quite tenacious, and thus it was with masonry in England. Or mayhaps we should use the simile of poison ivy. As time passed, and memories soon faded, this cult would pop up again in 1510 as a "Secret Society", established quietly in London (Where else?) by Cornelius Agrippa (a mystic pseudonym). By 1561, the Freemasons in London would be operating semi-secretly, headed by a Grand Master named Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of Dorset (aka Baron Buckhurst), who led the British Masons in that capacity for six years, after which he was raised to the peerage. It was *he* who was chosen to announce the death sentence to Mary, Queen of Scots shortly before her execution (Death to tyrants, remember). The royal protector of these Freemasons, oddly enough, was Queen Elizabeth I of England. Seventeen years later, the notable Francis Bacon would be inducted into the Knights Templar (while visiting France) and would later go on to become a 33° Scottish Rite Freemasonic leader in England. He had been a brilliant graduate of Trinity College (a fact which will take on

added importance when we deal later with Victor Rothschild).

### BLACK DEATH (IS HISTORY IN REPETITION?)

Elsewhere during all this Gentile intrigue, the Jewish Rabbis were busy as ever in their darkened ghettos, keeping score and plotting their revenge. They were still licking their wounds over the events of AD 1347, when fully a third of Europe's population had perished due to the Black Death. As history records, a number of ships from Asia, via Turkestan, debarked into various Mediterranean ports each unknowingly carrying swarms of RATS which carried the deadly *Pasteurella pestis bacilli in their fleas.*

[H: DO NOT MISS THIS! You are already getting, around the U.S. and parts of Europe, warnings about the increased numbers of RODENTS expected this year due to floods and abundant food supply (for them). You are being set up for the assault and kill. Please consider a bit of our products {see pages 8-16 and pages 69-71} for there are not going to be antibiotics to deal with this disease headed your way! We have to get this solution in large quantities, Dharma, so don't be allowing dragging of feet. THIS can mean survival or demise. The hope of the "Beast" is to dump it on you as soon as the  
(continued on p. 60)

## MASONIC SYMBOLS IN WASHINGTON D.C. STREET LAYOUT

(An excerpt from the 6/9/92 issue of CONTACT's predecessor, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR, or Journal #50, THE DIVINE PLAN, VOL. I, p.46.)

5/31/92 #2 HATONN

[H: THIS IS IMPORTANT!]

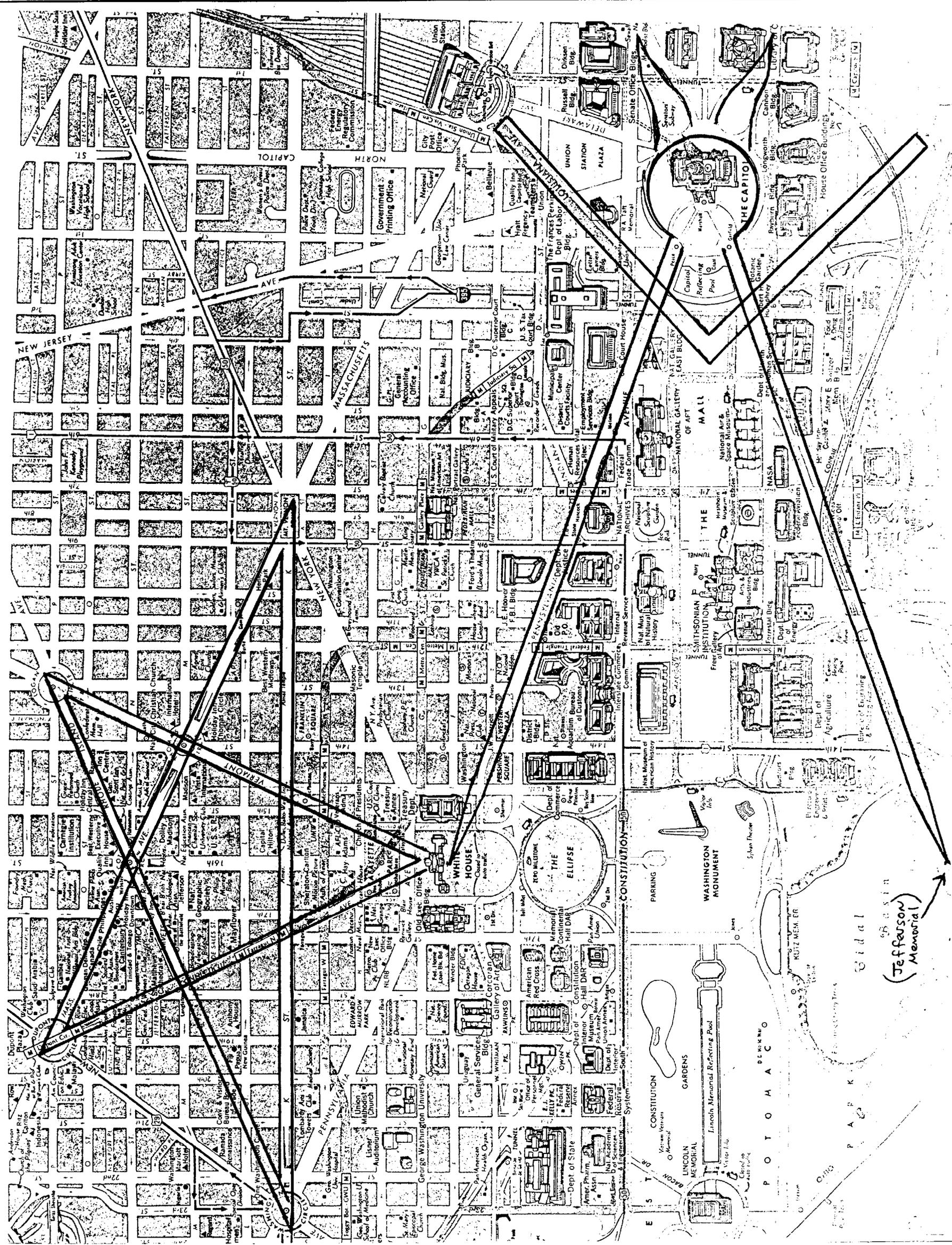
A curious piece of the Masonic conspiracy puzzle in the founding of America is the actual street layout for our Capitol City, Washington, D.C. Remember, 53 of the original signers of the Declaration of Independence were Masons. The city was laid out in the form of KEY Masonic Symbols, the Square, the Compass, the Rule, and the Pentagram. [See map on next page.]

Take any good street map of downtown Washington, D.C. and find the Capitol Building. Facing the Capitol from the Mall and using the Capitol as the head or top of the Compass, the left leg is represented by Pennsylvania Avenue and the right leg by Maryland Avenue. The Square is found in the usual Masonic position with the intersection of Canal Street and Louisiana Avenue. The left leg of the Compass stands on the White House and the right leg stands on the Jefferson Memorial, the circle drive and short streets behind the Capitol form the head and ears of what Satanists call the Goat of Mendes or Goat's Head.

On top of the White House is an inverted 5-pointed star, or Pentagram. The point is facing South in true occult fashion. It sits within the intersections of Connecticut and Vermont Avenues, north to Dupont and Logan Circles, with Rhode Island and Massachusetts going to Washington Circle to the West and Mt. Vernon Square on the East. [H: Chelas, don't blame me for what you are now FORCED to observe—I didn't do it! However, it is right there for the entire world to see in clearly planned and orchestrated intent.]

The Washington Monument stands in perfect line to the intersecting point of the form of the Masonic Square, stretching from the House of the Temple to the Capitol Building. Within the hypotenuse of that right triangle sit many of the headquarter buildings for the most powerful departments of government, such as the Justice Department, the U.S. Senate, and the Internal Revenue Service.

It would be great to know that our Capitol is bathed in continual prayer, and to believe that its buildings and monuments have been dedicated in prayer, but do you realize that EVERY KEY Federal building, from the White House to the Capitol Building, has had a cornerstone laid in a Masonic ritual and had specific Masonic paraphernalia placed in each one? If we were talking about the one true God, it would be wonderful; this is NOT the case. The cornerstones of all these buildings have been laid in Masonic ritual, dedicated to the demonic god of Masonry, Jao-Bul-On. That is the secret name of the Masonic god, the "Lost Word" in the rite of the Royal Arch degree. "Jao" is the Greek name for the god of the Gnostics, Ialdebaoth or Iao. "Bul" is a rendering of the name of Ba'al and "On" is the Babylonian name of Osiris. What we see represented in this name of the Masonic deity is a three-headed pagan deity that is blasphemous to a Christian. [H: If, indeed, there were any true "Christians" left anywhere!] The ritual and full explanation is found in DUNCAN'S MASONIC RITUAL AND MONITOR, Third Edition, pp. 224-6, 249-51.



# Masonic Symbols in Washington D.C. Street Layout

(Jefferson Memorial)

weather moderates. **THE DISEASE WILL HIT HARDEST AND SUDDENLY IN THE AREAS WHERE THERE IS A PREVALENCE OF RODENTS COVERED UNDER THE ENVIRONMENTAL ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT.** The causative organisms have already been introduced into areas prepared for the assault.]

As the dread disease spread over the continent leaving piles of human bodies in its wake, it is remembered that there had been Jews aboard those ships. Soon, this bubonic plague was blamed on the Jews, for they had also been observed dumping their diseased dead into wells, thus infecting the water everyone drank. This hysteria resulted in "the burning of Jews en masse all over Europe".

[H: Your water supplies WILL BE INFECTED! The cryptosporidium parasite which is not killed by chlorination WILL ALSO BE THE SELECTED CARRIER FOR THE PLAGUE MICROBE. Certainly I am not blaming "Jews"; this goes far beyond a Jewish-Goyim problem. THE "MYSTERY DISEASE" SO PUBLICIZED WITH REMARKABLE WIDESPREAD COVERAGE WAS NOTHING BUT "UPDATED" AND "UPGRADED" PNEUMONIC PLAGUE. YOU WERE NOT TOLD TO PREVENT YOUR HAVING EXPECTATION OF WHAT IS TO COME. THOSE HAVE BEEN "TESTS" RUN TO SEE HOW YOU CAN BE FOOLED AND HOW THE DISEASE WOULD KILL WHEN INTRODUCED TO HUMAN SUBJECTS!]

To escape the flames, many Jews chose "suicide by mutual self-immolation... a common expedient, to avoid being burned alive." As further explained by Koestler: "After the virtual extermination of the old Jewish communities in France and Germany in the wake of the Black Death, Western Europe remained Judenrein for a couple of centuries, with only a few enclaves vegetating on—except in Spain..."

#### CHURCH-DIRECTED MASSACRES

Then came the Church-directed massacres of 1391 and 1411 which swept the Iberian Peninsula. As described by Arthur Koestler, this resulted in at least 100,000 Jews accepting baptism in the Roman Catholic faith—virtually at the point of a hot branding iron. Some "Christian" religion. Koestler continues: "But a considerable proportion of them continued to practice Judaism in secret. These crypto-Jews, the Marranos, prospered, rose to high positions in court and in the

ecclesiastical hierarchy, and intermarried with the aristocracy. After the expulsion of all unrepentant Jews from Spain (1492) and Portugal (1497), the Marranos were regarded with increasing suspicion; many were burned by the Inquisition, the majority emigrated in the sixteenth century to the countries around the Mediterranean, to Holland, England and France. Once in safety, they openly reverted to their faith and... founded the new Sephardic communities in those countries." Although not mentioned by Koestler for some reason, the Spanish Inquisition was a harsh judicial court headed by the Marrano Jew, Tomas de Torquemada (1420-1498), a vicious mattoid noted for his brutal treatment of innocent Christians and Muslims during his reign of terror, with some token Jews thrown in for good measure.

In *The Hebrew Impact on Western Civilization* (Pgs. 730-731) we find that: "There were many Marranos (secret Jews) who figured prominently in the ranks of the conquistadores in the conquest of the new World." There then follows a long list of such Spanish Jews. No mention is made here, however, of the fact that these bloodthirsty cut-throats, starting in AD 1519, slaughtered many millions of Aztecs, Mayans, Incas and other indigenous peoples—in the name of Catholicism. They also did so, of course, FOR THE GOLD! [H: Yes indeed, we do know a lot of people who will do many things for the GOLD!]

#### SIGN OF "MAGAN DAWID"

But there was something else of great interest that occurred during the mid-Fourteenth Century—in Eastern Europe. In the 1905 edition of *The Jewish Encyclopedia* (Volume X, Pg. 252, Edited by Isidore Singer), under the heading "Magan Dawid", we read that: "A pentacle in this form, ✡, is found on the ancient synagogue at Tell Hum. Charles IV prescribed for the Jews of Prague, in 1354, a red flag with both David's shield and Solomon's seal, while the red flag with which the Jews met King Matthias of Hungary in the fifteenth century showed two pentacles with two golden stars (Schuandtner, *Scriptores Rerum Hungaricarum*; ii. 148). The pentacle, therefore, may also have been used among the Jews. It occurs in a manuscript as early as the year 1073..."

This black, upside down, five-pointed star, of course, is well known to all occultists and members of the International Church of Satan as—their symbol of Satan! And the red flag needs no further comment here, but it was well known to all the millions of Christians who were slaughtered by the Jewish Bolsheviks of our present century. The David spoken of here, you will remember, does NOT refer to King David of ancient Israel but to the *Khazar fanatic David al Roi*, erstwhile leader of the quixotic Jewish crusade for the re-conquest of Jerusalem.

Years later, a Jewish agent of the Rothschilds named Benjamin Disraeli, the Earl of Beaconsfield, would author a book about this entity entitled, *The Wondrous Tale of Alroy*.

#### MORE EXPELLING

Following their expulsions from England and France, and their trials and tribulations due to the Black Death, these obviously annoying Jews would in turn come to be expelled as well, due to their distasteful traditions, from Hungary (1360), Slovakia (1380), France (1394, "Forever"), Austria (1420), Lithuania & Florence (1495), Prussia (1510), and Bavaria (1551), as well as Spain and Portugal (as mentioned above).

[H: Readers, THESE are facts you CAN GO AND confirm! Stop your denial and go study history—before it is finally buried. The books holding this historical data, we are told, are now being removed from all libraries and archives.]

Fortunately for them and their posterity, most of these refugees would find safe havens in Poland and

Holland. But why they didn't go there in the first place—and stay there—is a damned mystery to me. Nevertheless, as was their disturbing habit, a brave and determined number of these Jews, Marranos (secret Jews), would again begin to stealthily infiltrate back into France as before (like parasites on the papacy), until they would inexorably once again come to the attention of the King with their usual antics, and once again begin to feel the awful wrath of the people therein. Seeking some sage advice as to what to do about their sad but self-induced plight, the Rabbis of Arles in Provence penned a servile missive to the new headquarters of the Grand Kehilla in Istanbul (formerly Constantinople). In November 1489 they received a succinct reply from the Grand Satraps and Rabbis, signed "V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews"—the NASI—who ordered them to:

1) "make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of their [goods];"

2) "make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christian's lives,"

3) "make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches,"

4) "arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of State, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them."

These things, of course, had already been going on for centuries in other countries around the world. By the way, after the fall of Constantinople to the Ottoman Turks (more descendants of Togarmah) in AD 1453, the NASI and his Grand Kehilla had relocated from their ancient home in Baghdad to that celebrated city on the Bosphorus, where they were to remain unmoled by their Turkish hosts for the next few centuries.

Among the many Jewish agents of the NASI's Council of 300 who made names for themselves during the next century were such men as: Abraham ben David, who produced his *Sefer ha-Kabbalah* in AD 1514, at the same time that both the Sedar 'Olam Rabbah and the Sedar 'Olam Zuta made their appearance at Mantua (these contained the supposed "Jewish" lineage of these people, starting with Adam, proceeding on down to David, and then on to that date—a total fraud, of course; and Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi Luria (1534-1572), who introduced the modern Kabbalah, and was a pretender to the title of Forerunner to the Jewish Messiah—the symbol of which is *THE SNAKE!*

[END QUOTING OF PART 6]

We are in need of a rest break as well as allow E.J. to put this to useable format for the paper staff, so we will continue with "Part 7" when we return.

I ask that all of you give special attention, without prejudice, to this material. If you continue to think this is some bigot game, you are going to be badly hurt. The players in this game of "get the world" over "YOUR DEAD BODIES" are serious in intent and have all but accomplished their goal. We make no reference to the Masonic Order of Freemasons, Jews by ANY NAME, nor Skull and Bones Satanism as distinctions. The Satanic Dark Forces HAVE NEVER, NEVER, NEVER, for even one single second of time, lost sight of the intended goal: TO TAKE YOUR WORLD. UNLESS YOU CAN SEE THAT OVERALL MANIPULATION IN WHAT IS GOING ON AROUND YOU—YOU ARE GOING TO LOSE THIS WAR! *THE ANTI-CHRIST IS ALIVE AND WELL AND WINNING, GOOD BUDDIES. THINK HARD UPON THIS MATTER—FOR YOUR DAYS OF PROCRASTINATION ARE AT AN END!*

This will be the end of this subject for the current issue of CONTACT. Salu



# Achey, Breaky Mother Earth!

## Scallion Again On *Art Bell* Show

# Gifted Futurist Shares Provocative Visions & Art Shares "Dynamite" Fax

This writing started out as a typical little "Editor's note" to share what happened when Gordon-Michael Scallion was the guest, again, on Art Bell's radio show recently. BUT—like the little bungalow that grows into the 4 bedroom/3 bath house, this writing has expanded to cover several other important topics in the Earth changes department that I have been nudged to include for your awareness. Let's begin with Scallion.

### GORDON-MICHAEL SCALLION

If you could feel the electricity charging the air as the 11 P.M. hour rolled around for the West Coast beginning of Art Bell's late-night, nationally-syndicated, call-in radio program on Friday evening, 2/10/95 (the night of Gordon-Michael Scallion's first interview appearance on

Art's show), then this past Friday night's REappearance by Mr. Scallion, 5/5/95 (take note, you numerologists out there!), was a lightning display on a grand scale.

Gifted intuitive futurist Gordon-Michael Scallion not only shared his most recent, sobering visions about the coming Earth changes just around the corner, but also talked about other matters such as our lifeless foods and his recent visions about Ancient Egypt, including thoughts about the construction of the Great Pyramid.

I found the accuracy of Mr. Scallion's visions getting better and better. For example, his vivid comments about what it would look like just after the "Big One" earthquake in California paralleled quite closely what I was shown in a devastating vision one day in April of 1990—while standing at my kitchen sink doing the dishes!

Scallion commented several times on the growing number of people across the country who are now receiving intuitive flashes of many of the upcoming Earth changes. The closer we get to these major events, the greater the number of people who are "picking up the signals".

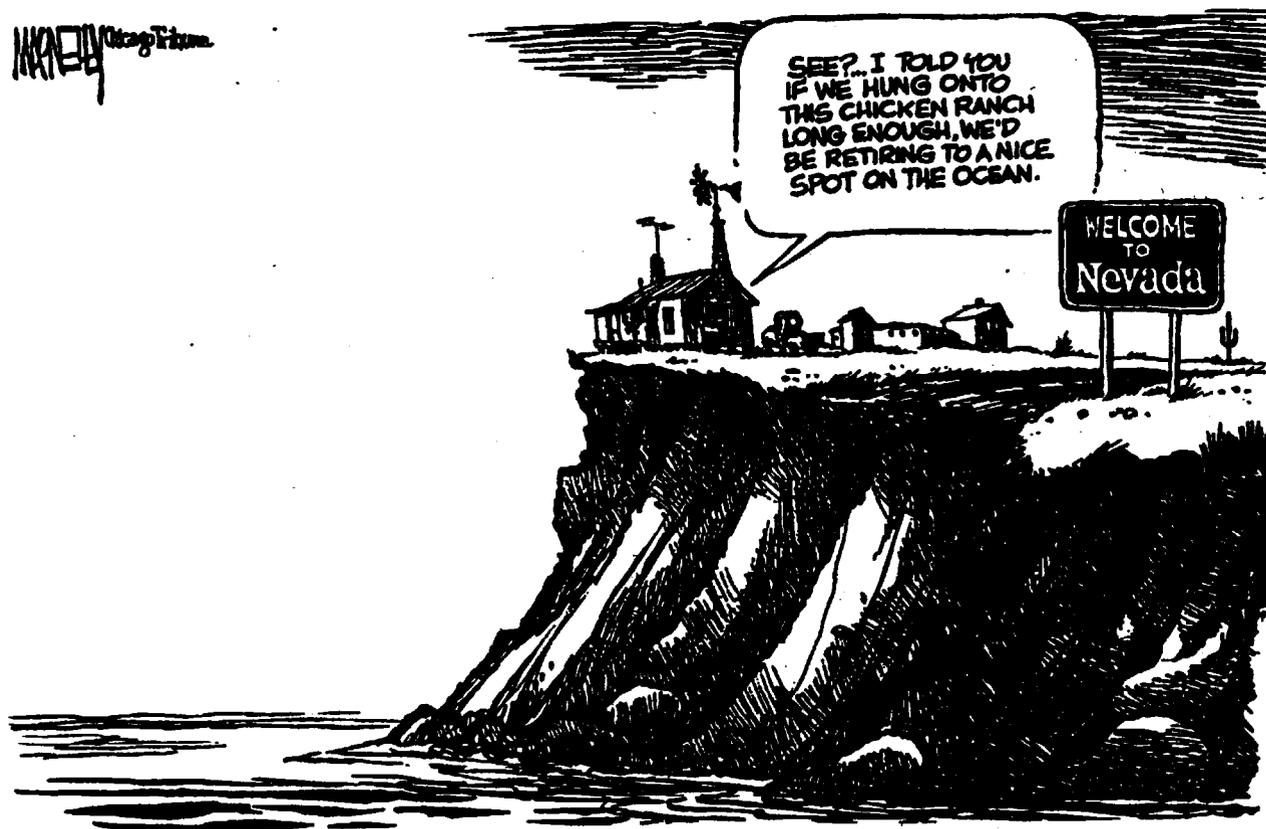
Mr. Scallion spent a record total of 4 hours with Art that evening (between 2 A.M. and 6 A.M. from Scallion's location in New Hampshire), a lot longer than Scallion usually allows for interviews. This concession was partly a matter of the urgency of Earth-related happenings right now, and partly an acknowledgement of the quality of Art's program, including his vast, truth-seeking listening audience. Moreover, Art allows the guest to speak without interruption, and then draws out subjects of general interest that the guest maybe hadn't even planned on discussing.

Here at CONTACT we have long supported Mr. Scallion's work by calling it and his monthly newsletter to your attention (see below). And I'll here remind you again that Commander Hatonn, during a meeting on 2/5/95, commented not only on Mr. Scallion now becoming somewhat more comfortably aware of his important mission—whether he realizes he's part of the "ground crew" or not!—but also noted that Mr. Scallion's recent mental images about ancient civilizations, such as about Egypt and the Great Pyramid, are "Right on!" and "Everybody should read what he's being shown to write about."

• To get a copy of Art Bell's 5/5/95 (or earlier 2/10/95) interview with Gordon-Michael Scallion, or to subscribe to his great newsletter called After Dark, call: 1-800-917-4278, or send a check for \$19.50 to: Chancellor Broadcasting Corp., 744 East Pine Ave., Central Point, OR 97502.

• To subscribe to Gordon-Michael Scallion's monthly newsletter called The Earth Changes Report, or to obtain his thought-provoking Future Map Of The United States, call: 1-603-363-4916 or 1-800-628-7493, or write to: Matrix Institute, Inc., P.O. Box 336, Chesterfield, NH 03443.

Matrix Institute



### EARTH CHANGES ALERT

All of you who have long followed Geophysical Commander Ceres Anthonious ("Toniose") Soltec's CONTACT writings no doubt can see significant agreement on fundamental issues with the visions that are being given to Mr. Scallion. Following this writing by me are two writings by "Professor" Soltec which have been pulled from CONTACT from back at the time when the Northridge, CA earthquake hit in January of 1994. The points Toniose makes are even more poignant and timely reminders RIGHT NOW!

There is no avoiding the condition that Earth changes are now accelerating to such a degree that many people will be caught very much off-guard.

Just to relay the smallest of examples, the California earthquake data I routinely monitor is showing an alarming trend over the past several weeks—of increased activity along key cleavage places in both Northern and Southern California. These crackings and shiftings, reflected through small-to-moderate earthquake activity, suggests some major rock & roll at any moment now! When does the bending branch finally break? On the Northern California map (below), I've

circled a cluster of activity at the "triple junction" point where the three major faults (the San Andreas, Hayward and Calaveras, south of San Jose and its important Silicon Valley region) all come together. A few weeks after this map was composed, during just one day, there was an additional burst of 41 small-to-moderate quakes in that same region! Clearly some major slippage is about to occur, which will propagate more activity further up along the three fault paths themselves, running through this entire, heavily populated Bay Area region.

Looking at the Southern California map (next page), there has been growing activity for many weeks now along line segments which, curiously, make up two sort-of "triangles"—one smaller, surrounding Palm Springs (!!), lying within the larger one covering the greater Los Angeles Basin.

Actually, it's hard to believe that nothing big has happened yet, especially considering all the man-made tamperings that have gone on in recent years to poor ol' achey, breaky Mother Earth! When things DO finally let go, the shock of this awesome release will be simply overwhelming for those who've either been napping or chose to look the other way. These are forces to be respected, not wished away as inconvenience.

## Seismo-Watch

### Northern California Week of April 6-12, 1995

The total number of seismic events in Northern California registering 1.0 or greater decreased significantly from the preceding week:

	1-2	2-3	3-4	4+	Total
This week	72	18	2	0	92
Previous week	87	33	4	0	124

▼ The largest earthquake measured 3.5 and occurred early Tuesday morning along the Calaveras fault between Gilroy and Hollister. It was followed by a 2.9 aftershock later that afternoon. There were no reports that the quakes were felt, however, considering the time, location and magnitude, it is likely it was locally felt. Hollister is considered the earthquake capital because of the numerous quakes that have occurred here in the past 30 years and the dramatic evidence of how surface fault creep displaces curbs, fences, walls, etc. However, because of the generally subdued seismicity during the past few years, it has been proposed the capital be moved up the Santa Clara Valley to San Juan Bautista. Although the San Juan Bautista segment of the San Andreas fault was fairly quiet this week, recording only four 1.0s, activity in the 2.0-3.0 range has been quite steady for a number of years.

▼ A pair of 2.0s occurred along the western San Joaquin Valley east of Coalinga, minor seismicity triggered in the Parkfield area, and a 1.5 tremor was centered near San Ardo. ▼ San Benito could easily act as the alternate earthquake capital. This portion of the southern Calaveras and central segments of the San Andreas faults has shown abundant micro-seismicity since detailed recording began in 1969. During this week, eleven quakes, including three in the 2.0 range, were recorded along the southern Calaveras fault, and six tremors, including one measuring as large as 2.9, was detected on central San Andreas fault.

▼ Seismicity in The Geysers geothermal area increased to 33 quakes, including eight registering 2.0 or greater. The largest quake measured 3.1 and occurred late Wednesday evening under Cobb Mountain at a depth of 3.6 km. It was the first "geothermal-quake" in the 3.0 range since a 3.8 on January 15. ▼ Activity was much reduced along the Bartlett Springs fault north of Lake Pillsbury following last week's earthquake swarm of 27 events. ▼ A generally quiet week off the coast of Cape Mendocino.

### A TERRIFYING FAX TO ART BELL: CONFIRMATION OF MAN-MADE EARTHQUAKES?

And speaking of earthquakes in California, let me share with you highlights of a fax which Art shared on the air during his last hour that night, after Mr. Scallion left at 3 A.M. West Coast time.

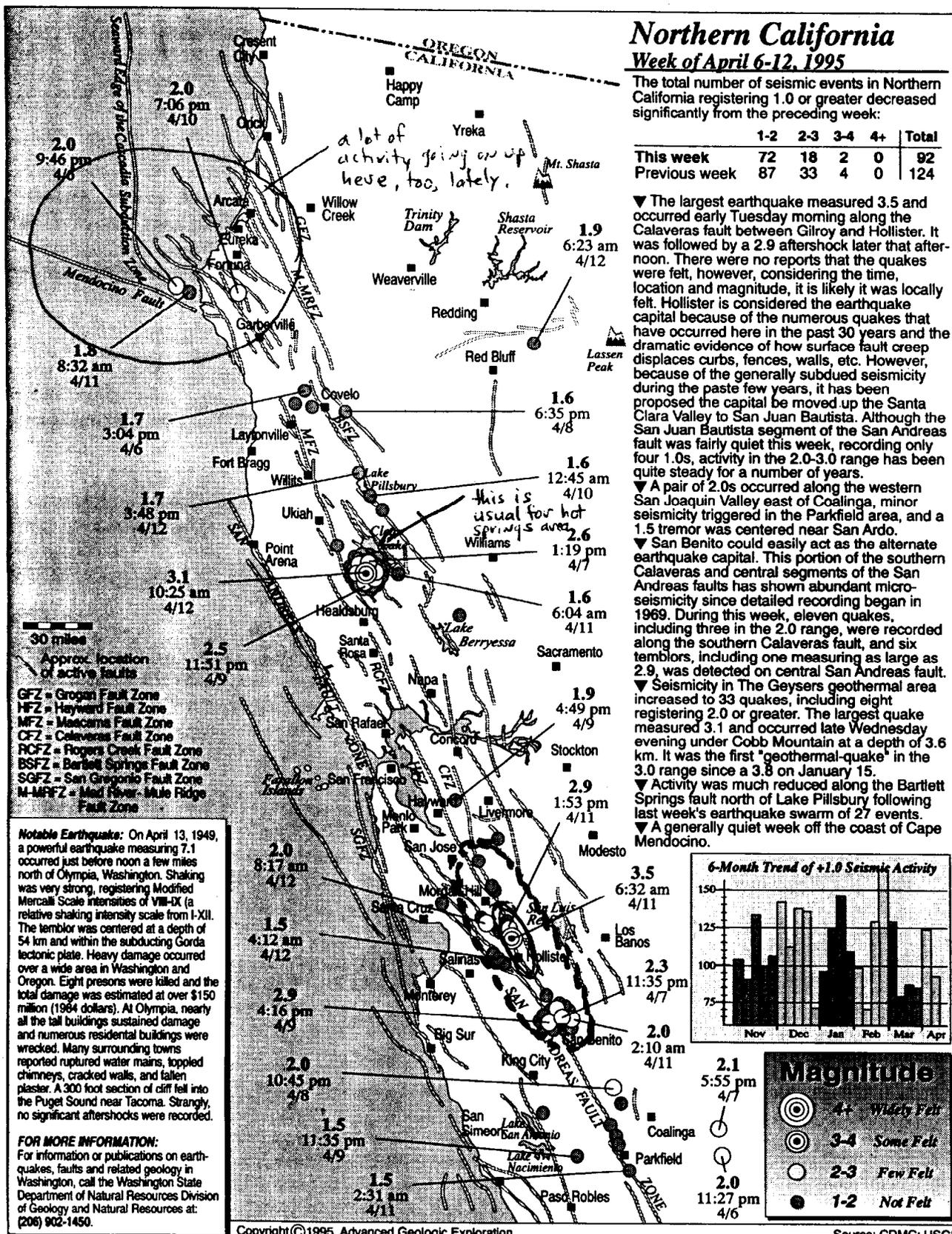
This is a most amazing and possibly confirming example of what both Commander Hatonn and Commander Soltec have been talking about for many years now—of just how carefully calculated are the various man-made earthquakes planned by the Elite crooks in high places and their puppets.

To set the stage, this was a two-page fax Art received some 6-8 weeks ago from a person who originally remained anonymous but later, in an incredible act of honesty and courage, identified himself to Art as a contract employee of USGS (the U.S. Geological Survey).

He said this fax was a Secret Report which had recently been decoded—that he was in the process of decoding as part of his job. Art says there are also other earthquake "prediction" documents that this mystery person has provided to him. But back to this particular shocking fax.

Art kept quiet about this fax while trying to get confirmation, comments, etc., from proper sources. Predictably, he never did get any satisfying responses back from those official agencies, such as the USGS—only some very strange reactions from his inquiries and, get this, NOT any kind of official denials, either instant or heated or anything!?! However, Art did get a "yes, this is possible" back from one retired geologist in the Washington State area (not with USGS, but with 30 years of broad experience) who would only speak "off the record". As opposed to the usual herd of scientific cowards, at least HE was daring enough to study the data and say the fax "could easily be accurate".

So Art was just left hanging with this incredible



APRIL 27 - MAY 3, 1995

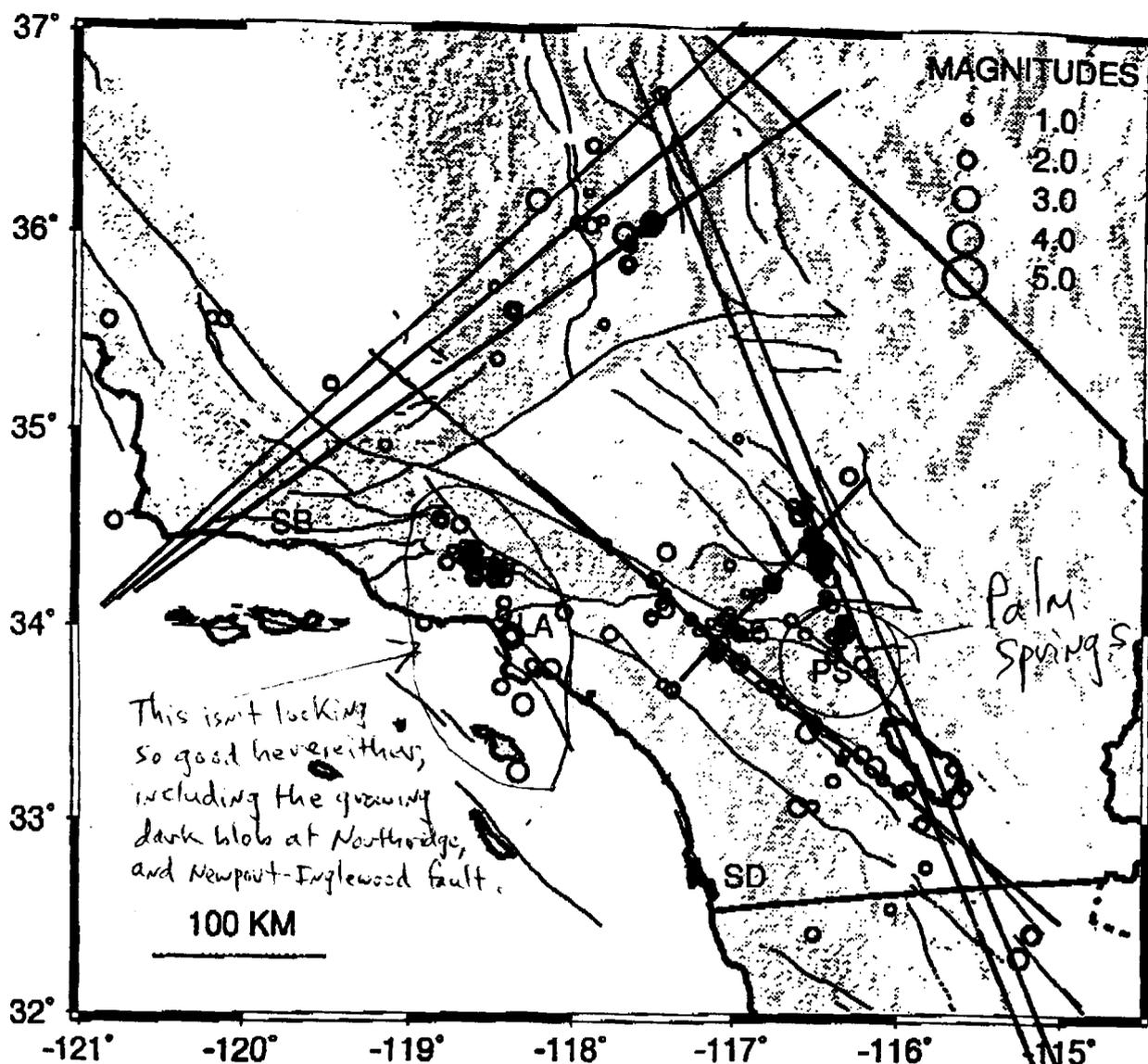


Figure 1. A map of southern California showing the earthquakes recorded during the past week by the Caltech/USGS Seismic Network. Coastlines (thick lines) and major faults (thin lines) are marked, as well as the metropolitan areas of Los Angeles (LA), Palm Springs (PS), San Diego (SD), and Santa Barbara (SB). The circles denote the earthquakes, the size of the circle indicates the magnitude.

MENT: 170 meters, plus or minus 15 meters. EVENT HORIZONTAL MAXIMUM DISPLACEMENT: 2.75 kilometers, plus or minus 0.35 kilometers. EVENT SURFACE FISSURE PROBABILITY: 98.75, plus or minus 0.50 percent. EVENT GEOGRAPHICAL FISSURE COVERAGE: 3.5 percent, plus or minus 5 percent, land mass closest to epicenter. EVENT SURFACE FISSURE DEPTHS: 18 kilometers, plus or minus 10 kilometers. EVENT SURFACE FISSURE WIDTHS: 375 meters, plus or minus 2 kilometers. EVENT S-WAVE ESTIMATE: calculations impossible given info data base. EVENT P-WAVE ESTIMATE: calculations impossible given data base. EVENT CASUALTY ESTIMATES: 0.7 million deaths, 2.3 million injuries. EVENT FEMA [Federal Emergency Management Agency] RESPONSE TIME: 21 days, plus or minus 120 days. EVENT FEMA BUDGET ESTIMATE: \$ 565 million. EVENT COST ESTIMATE: \$ 315 billion. Based on alternative recombinant mathematical models incorporating the Richter moment magnitude and Mercalli scales of measurement."

And at the end of the two-page fax are the screaming Classified Secret Document words: "Need To Know ONLY!"

Now, if we were all naive, we could try to regard this simply as a theoretical scenario that the USGS has calculated out simply as a model (even while employing a specific date) for future possible earthquakes in Southern California. Sure. And I still have that bridge for sale to any gullible buyers.

Rather, if we assume a bit more savvy about possible man-made earthquake matters, let us say Art's phone and fax lines are as heavily monitored as are those at CONTACT. It can then be readily speculated that his having this "embarrassing" information caused the crooks in high places to abort this scheduled earthquake event—just FOR NOW!

I guess the person who deserves our thanks is the daring mystery person who leaked that two-page fax to Art in the first place. Note that, if this was "Plan A", the shift was instant, by early the next morning, to "Plan B"—the Oklahoma City bombing event! Maybe originally it was to be BOTH Plan A and Plan B as a tandem set of distractors in the larger orchestration of terrorizing events to nudge us closer to Martial law. Who knows quite what the plan is at that disgusting level of New World Order perversion.

Now, "enjoy" these following two writings from Soltec, from shortly after Los Angeles last had a major shudder in January of '94. The wisdom is remarkably appropriate RIGHT NOW! We have surely been living on borrowed time and the "interest payment" is going to shake-up all of us, one way or another — E. Y.

## After - "Shocks" Of The Recent Los Angeles Earthquake

Geez...talk about coming in "just under the wire" with a writing for press!

This writing by Commander Ceres Anthonious ("Toniose") Soltec, head of all geophysical activities related to planet Earth-Shan's transition, arrived after we had already completely finished putting together this week's CONTACT.

Nevertheless, it had to get included—somehow—because of its timely subject matter and further warnings. We made it.

For you genuinely concerned readers who are causing our telephones to collapse in exhausted fits of nervous ringing, we are thankful to report that ALL of the local Tehachapi "ground crew" is alive and well after the serious "wake-up" quake early this morning emanating from Los Angeles, and there has been NO

real damage around here to speak of—except maybe to nerves!

Thank you for asking—and let us all say a little prayer for those in Los Angeles.

-- Dr. Edwin M. Young, Editor-In-Chief

1/17/94 #1 SOLTEC

Good evening, Toniose Soltec, present in and with the Radiant Light of Holy God of Creation. Yes, it has been a bit of a stretch since last we sat to write, however, the events of this day in the Los Angeles area have prompted this scribe, Kali, to request some words to be given forth to those who are in a state of shock and confusion—for there are many in that place who are in such a state this evening.

responsibility staring him in the face and weighing on his conscience (before the April 18 event time) and, as he said over and over again about the matter, "It simply freaked me out!!!"

We all can certainly sympathize with that reaction: Do you share or not? CONTACT's policy has usually been to share—in the hope that such exposure will thwart at least the carrying out of that particular shenanigan by the crooks in high, secret places.

Now to the fax itself:

Following along from Art's narration, the fax says at the top:

"United States Geological Survey, CONFIDENTIAL, Highly Classified Memo; page 1 of 2."

Then it continues for two pages with:

"Project Black Hole, summary to date. TO: Director, National Security Administration, Washington, D.C. FROM: Director of USGS, Project Black Hole, White Sands, New Mexico. RE: Palm Springs, California event projections. EVENT DATE: Tuesday, April 18, 1995. EVENT TIME: 13:30 hours [1:30 P.M.] plus or minus 10 hours. EVENT DURATION: 3 minutes, plus or minus 1.5 minutes. EVENT COMPENDIUM MAGNITUDE: 9.8 on the Richter scale, plus or minus 0.3. EVENT EPICENTER LOCATION: 4.5 kilometers northeast of Palm Springs. EVENT EPICENTER DEPTH: 165 kilometers, plus or minus 125 kilometers. EVENT

An earthquake of magnitude 6.6 struck this morning at 4:31 A.M. Pacific Standard Time, along a small, until now unknown fault. That is, it was unknown to your scientists until this time.

However, if you ones will recall that several months ago, we wrote that many *undiscovered* smaller faults have formed beneath the Los Angeles area and these would be those which would precipitate great problems once this cycle of Earth changes got into full swing.

Welcome to 1994, chelas, and the year which will be looked back upon as the year it all began to come undone.

For months upon months we have been attempting to reach those of you who insist upon continuing to remain in these volatile areas and, in the past year, look at that which you have endured: the riots and their resultant fires, the flooding of 1992, the wild fires of 1993 and now you are going to begin a series of earthquakes and shiftings in this place.

Your planet is in the process of a cleansing at present, and that place known as Los Angeles is in dire need of the cleansing, for it is a place of much greed, lust, materialism, self-indulgent egotistical ways and unsavory deeds of every kind. You ones have not listened to the gentle nudgings and teachings which have been pouring forth for years now, so your planet is going to get your attention one way or the other. You were told that you could choose to learn your lessons either the easy way or the difficult way. It would appear that the latter has been chosen!

You have received warning upon warning and still you continue in your old ways, not wanting to have your lives interrupted for one single moment.

Well, precious ones, guess what! Your planet has other ideas, and now you are going, I fear, to suffer the consequences of your choices!

Your own scientists are now telling you ones that this earthquake of today did nothing to relieve the stresses which have been building up all along the San Andreas Fault; rather, it has added to the already bulging stored energy of this giant fracture.

Today, your own seismologists were warning that a GREAT EARTHQUAKE of 8.0 or greater is far past due in this area, and that within the next ten to fifteen years, an 8.0 or greater is also due to strike the San Francisco Bay Area.

That flurry of small earthquake activity which preceded the event of today should have been ample warning to any who have bothered to read the material which has been presented previously that a significant seismic event was in the very near future for California.

Now your scientists are scurrying to find out everything that they can about this newly discovered fault. Moreover, if they are truly thorough in their studies, they are going to discover MANY OTHER small faults that lie beneath the entire Los Angeles Basin area. These small faults have never been considered any real threat by most—yet, as we wrote in the past, **THESE ARE THE ONES WHICH YOU HAD BETTER BE WATCHING, FOR THEY ARE GOING TO BE YOUR EARLY WARNING INDICATORS FOR GREATER ACTIVITY ALONG THE LARGER FAULTS.**

It is not over by a long shot in this area and, if you have noted, THERE WERE ALSO earthquakes reported out of the states of Washington and Oregon this same day, as well as in Northern California. Chelas, these are indications that the Pacific Plate lurched forward a goodly amount (estimated two to three feet) and slammed into that little Juan de Fuca Plate off of the coast of Washington and Oregon. We have also written extensively on this subject in the past.

Some buildings in the immediate area of the epicenter jumped from their foundations as much as six feet one direction and then six feet in the opposite direction. You have extensive damage to your freeway systems, your power systems, your phone systems and a multitude of businesses of all sizes. Fires and floods occurred in widespread areas due to the severing of water and gas mains. This night there are well over

500,000 people without power and many thousands are in the streets or in public shelters or with friends and families—because either their residences are unsafe to reenter or these ones are simply fearful of returning home.

People were standing in lines to enter supermarkets to purchase water, canned goods and batteries. All these items are those which we have tried to hammer over and over and over again to have ready for use—for you have been told that this day was soon upon you.

Am I trying to rub salt into the open wounds by reminding you ones of all that you have been told? NO! I AM MERELY ATTEMPTING TO GET YOUR ATTENTION AND TELL YOU THAT WE HAVE NOT BEEN PLAYING GAMES WITH YOU AND WE HAVE NOT BEEN WRITING ALL THIS INFORMATION TO FRIGHTEN YOU OR TO SOUND AS DOOMSDAY PROPHETS. WE *KNEW* THESE EVENTS WERE COMING AND TRIED TO IMPART THE KNOWLEDGE UNTO YOU ONES SO THAT YOU WOULD BE PREPARED AGAINST THIS SORT OF THING!

I AM NOW ONLY REVIEWING THAT WHICH YOU HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN TOLD, HOPING THAT THERE ARE AT LEAST A FEW WHO ARE FINALLY GOING TO PAY ATTENTION TO THAT WHICH WE ARE ABOUT!

PERISH IF YOU WILL, HOWEVER, IT IS OUR DESIRE THAT AS MANY OF YOU SURVIVE AS POSSIBLE! THAT IS OUR TASK. THAT IS OUR MISSION: TO GET AS MANY OF YOU THROUGH THIS ALIVE AND AS WELL AS IS POSSIBLE.

WE CANNOT, HOWEVER, BEAT YOU OVER THE HEADS. WE CAN ONLY CONTINUE FOR A SHORT WHILE TO GET YOUR ATTENTION—BUT WE CANNOT AND WILL NOT FORCE YOU ONES INTO ACTION! THAT CHOICE, DEAR ONES, MUST BE YOURS AND YOURS ALONE!

The fault that caused all the nasty trouble today is

known, in your terms, as a “reverse-thrust” fault. Basically, it is a fracture where one section of land overrides another section of land in an upward thrusting motion. That is what occurred in Los Angeles today. A section of land lurched forward between two and three feet within a time period of approximately ten seconds. The other thirty to forty seconds of motion was the resultant waves of released energy which radiated out from the focal point and back again.

There have continued, throughout the day and evening, to be aftershocks from this event—at this counting, the aftershocks are in the SEVERAL HUNDREDS, with several of these in the 5.0 to 5.5 range! You can expect this same action to continue for well into the next 72 hours, or longer.

The greater problem, as we see it, is the area of the San Andreas Fault which has been in a locked-up state for many, many years. That section of the Fault was impacted today by the movement of the land, and added YET FURTHER stored energy to that locked-up segment. How much pressure can it withstand before it blows? I would say that it is just about at its maximum capacity—so stand by, IT IS NOT OVER BY A LONG SHOT!

We need to get this off the machine and get it into the works. I have nothing more to add at this time, but we will remain at standby.

PAY ATTENTION to your inner feelings, chelas, for many of you have anticipated this event. However, many of you have misinterpreted your promptings, while others have simply ignored them. YOU are connected to your planet in a symbiotic relationship, and that which YOU experience is in direct proportion to that which your planet experiences and vice versa. Do not ignore those inner promptings and nudgings—for they shall not fail you in a time of need, regardless of what that situation might be.

Toniose to standby. Salu.

# Time To Face Facts

## *SERIOUS* Earthquakes Ahead!

1/23/94 #1 SOLTEC

Toniose Soltec present. I come in and with the Light of Holy God of Creation. As the West Coast of your nation still struggles in the aftermath and recovery of the major earthquake that struck California on Monday, January 17, 1994, it is still of great importance that ones who have chosen to remain in the area—and even possibly rebuild upon the same locations—consider deeply and most seriously that which they choose to do. Is it truly wise to build again in this place? Take time to consider all your options, chelas.

In our attempts to reach out unto you of Earth-Shan, there have been accusations of bringing a message of fear and gloom and doom unto your world. However, the event of Monday last should act unto you as a warning—not as the end result, for I TELL YOU ONCE AGAIN THAT THERE IS MUCH MORE IN STORE FOR THAT SAME PLACE!

The more of which I speak will only result in additional destruction to those who refuse to heed this warning! You have also been warned by your own scientific community of that which is imminent for California.

Why is it that you still do not believe? Most of those who were closely affected by the earthquake on Monday are at present in somewhat of a state of denial of that which has just occurred. At this point in time, it is impossible for those who are sleeping under the trees in parks or living out of their vehicles to think rationally

or clearly.

There is but one goal at present and that is to normalize their lives as much as is possible. They are looking at rebuilding in the same place and starting over again there as their only options.

Those who have lost all material possessions and some who have lost loved ones, be they two-legged or four-legged, are in a state of grief—an important emotion to express and not to suppress. In their grieving, there is little rational thinking and organizing being done, for it is being done in a moment of crisis. Crisis management, however, can be most hazardous because it is only the short-term that is taken into consideration, for the need of the present moment will tend to override any long-term projections or plans.

Yet, this may be the perfect moment in your present physical expression to not hastily make decisions that ones will be “married to” for a long-term duration. So, it is most important that ones not be too hasty to make decisions that will affect them for many years to come. Before signing any document “on the dotted line”, take a little time to consider all options that may be open—and even some that are perceived as not open at present. Take the time to seek your Inner Guidance, for in such you shall find The Truth of it.

Tent cities are being set up all over the area affected, and many now are being forced into these government-controlled shelter units. Those who are going into these places have now lost everything—including their pride. Yet from these perceived dire

circumstances, can come some of your GREATEST opportunities—for when the ego has been forced to succumb, and when the opportunity of each moment is seized, there can come the greatest growth.

Allow us, for a moment, to divert our attention from the devastation and look at the greater picture of that which is taking place: Six hours prior to the earthquake in Southern California on Monday, January 17, there was a temblor in Alaska, and five hours before, there was one in the area of Japan. Two hours after the earthquake in the Los Angeles area, there was a 4.0 temblor in Northern California, just north of San Francisco. Then, on Wednesday, January 19, there was a 6.9 earthquake in Indonesia and a magnitude 4.4 shaker in Klamath Falls, Oregon. On Thursday, January 20, there was important activity in Taiwan, Peru and, AGAIN, Northern California—near the town of Eureka [where the major inland San Andreas Fault takes a left turn and angles out into the Pacific Ocean]. On into Friday, there were two earthquakes in Indonesia, one at 7.3 and another at 6.2. All during this time the Los Angeles area was continuing to reel through more than 1500 aftershocks from the original earthquake on Monday! So you see, that Pacific Plate has been VERY busy moving during this past week, for there has been activity all around its perimeter.

When last we wrote, I took the liberty of reminding ones of the small, both known and unknown, faults that are located all throughout California and their significance to the earthquake of the past week. I reminded ones of the fact that we had spoken of these faults some time past, so I have requested that some of the past material be pulled up and incorporated into this writing. This material was addressed MORE than one year past in your counting.

Quoting from January 8, 1993 [refer back to pages 24-26 of the 1/12/93 issue of CONTACT's predecessor called THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR]:

"California, you are in an extremely critical situation! You, also, have experienced very odd weather occurrences of late—and to add to the situation, you have earthquake faults that have never been heard of before showing new signs of activity. Many are old faults that have laid dormant for a very long time. Others are new faults which have opened up because of the continually building pressures and shaking that you have experienced.

"You see, not all the earthquakes are felt on the surface. Many occur so deep that the motion is never felt on the surface, yet they do cause new pressure points and new fractures to occur, and sooner or later, with all that is going on beneath (and from above), you will begin to see these new (or old) faults wake up and become active. It is a serious indication that the place is slowly beginning to break up. How many cracks and fractures can there be before it begins to crumble away?"

That new little reverse thrust fault that acted up last week was one of those of which I spoke at that time. The CONTINUAL movements of the plates, the CONTINUAL series of little jolts from time to time, in addition to the activity taking place upon the surface, have all played a part in the precipitation of this new flurry of seismic activity you ones are experiencing.

And, as I have also stated in the past, about the only way your scientists have of discovering faults is when they show signs of activity. Your present technology is not effective when it comes to finding fault lines unless they have been activated. At this point, it is more a game of hit and miss—and every once in a while there is a little luck on their side.

Now let us quote from December 9, 1992 [see pages 23-24 of the 12/15/92 issue of CONTACT's predecessor called THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR]:

"This past week, your scientists discovered two NEW faults that run directly under the downtown

region of Los Angeles. The reason they found them is that there was some minor activity on them, though they did not bother to inform you of this. These are two NEW fractures that have occurred due to the extreme stresses in this entire region of recent.

"There are indeed other new fractures, but they are not yet active, so they remain undetected by your seismologists for the time being. The reason these two faults even made the news is because their very location causes a high level of concern.

"Have you any concept of the amount of stress on this area because of the population? Give some consideration to the weight concentration on this small, unstable area. Have you any idea of the impact this has on this area, with the majority right on top of these two new fault lines? Now, add to that all the vibrations created by the automobiles on all the freeways, the aircraft as they take off and land, and the excavations in the region, and you have a disaster looking for a place and time to happen.

"You have basically the same situation in the region of San Francisco. People have concentrated far more mass than the area can or should be expected to sustain....

"Let us for instance, take a look at Southern California, where there are many different classes of major earthquake faults within a very small region, from just north of Santa Barbara to just north of Los Angeles, and from the coast inward to the Mojave Desert.

"The largest of these is, of course, the San Andreas. But in addition to this one, you also have: the San Gabriel Fault, Malibu Coast Fault, Simi Fault, San Fernando Fault, Red Mountain Fault, San Cayetano Fault, Oak Ridge Fault, Santa Susana Fault, Santa Ynez Fault, Newport-Inglewood Fault, Big Pine Fault, plus several others that have not been tagged with names! There is also one known as a strike-slip fault that cuts directly through the center of Santa Cruz Island.

"ARE YOU ONES IN THIS AREA FEELING A LITTLE UNEASY BY NOW? You should be! For while your troops are 'saving' millions in Africa, you are ready to lose millions here. Is it any wonder WHY this place is in a constant state of shaking?! These are just the MAJOR faults. The list does not include the little ones—which can be as dangerous to you as the big boys. It also does not include those which cut directly through the Los Angeles basin itself, the population center of the region."

Nothing has changed since we first put these words to paper and all that I spoke of at that time is valid even now. The only difference is that MORE time has passed and MORE pressure has been added to these areas. TIME FOR THIS PLACE IS RUNNING OUT! A year has passed. Will another pass before it blows the final time?!

Do we blow our own horns or pat ourselves on the back for having an opportunity to chime "I told you so"? No, that is not our point. If there is a point to be made here, it is merely to remind you ones of the advantages of our ability to see the greater overall picture of that which is taking place, and the mission to get the information to you ones unconvoluted and with facts and truth. We are not in the business of doing damage control, for we have not the need nor the egos to stroke.

For many, many, many years, you ones have been warned of the dangers that lie ahead for the West Coast of your United States, and yet you ones have chosen to hide your heads in the sand, so to speak. Perhaps you are thinking of the story of the little boy who cried "wolf" too many times, yet one day there truly was a wolf among the lambs. Precious ones, your wolf has shown up, at long last, and he is in the process of devouring quite a few of the lambs.

You are in a time of accountability for actions, and it shall be up to each and every individual to be accountable for self.

It is not your Government's responsibility to pick up the pieces for you ones. When the Government is handing out the meal ticket, then it has the right to call all the shots. You want freedom and liberty, yet you continue to run to the VERY ONES WHO WOULD HAVE YOU UNDER CONTROL to bail you out of a bad situation!

Your nation was built by those who were willing to pull themselves together and take a stand. They were tough enough to get going when times got tough, not stand around and wring hands and cry out for the Government to help them.

Fear is the only thing that is standing in your way, chelas—fear that you may have to lower your lifestyles a little bit in order to gain your freedoms. We do not bring you fear. We bring unto you THE TRUTH, for only in TRUTH—and ACTION upon that TRUTH—will there be found liberation.

**BUT THERE MUST BE ACTION!** WISHES AND DREAMS ARE NOT ACTION AND WILL NOT GET THE JOB ACCOMPLISHED. PICK UP THE PIECES WHICH ARE LEFT OF YOUR LIVES AND GET ON WITH IT. DO NOT BE TRAPPED BY THE FEAR WHICH YOU HAVE BEEN TAUGHT! Your strengths are your greatest weapons against the bondage.

Do not let the fear of that which you have lost keep you from taking a step forward. Most of what was lost was merely material possessions. Most of you ones still have your families and loved ones intact. Material possessions are replaceable and most are not required for sustaining of your lives.

There is nothing wrong with having material possessions, provided they are held in proper perspective and are NOT the controlling factors of your lives. You have your lives, your wits and your abilities. Make the most of the assets you possess and stop concentrating on what you have lost. You cannot turn back the hands on the clock, so the best thing you can do is move forward—for forward is the only direction open to you ones.

Your world is in the process of change—MASSIVE CHANGE—and you are seeing it occur right before your very eyes. It is, for some, a frightening time to be alive—and yet for others it is a most exciting time, for they know that with these changes shall come better days.

The goal is to get through this time and onto the other side, for it is on the other side when you shall have the opportunity to look back and realize that all that was required to get there was well worth the journey. That is what this time is all about—making the transition and growing through the changes your world is experiencing.

The time of Light is drawing ever nearer and, as the gap narrows, you are beginning to see more glimpses of THE TRUTH. Less and less is able to be swept under the carpet, for in that time there shall be nothing done in secret or in hiding. Yet, the time of changes is one that shall test every fiber of your being, for you, too, must be purged and purified—for you are, after all, a part of the process of the change, as well.

You have but to look at the historical data of your world to know that there have ALWAYS been cycles of change with your planet and there shall continue to be cycles of change long after you have departed this existence. It is a natural process of the entire universe, for only through change can there come about growth.

Yes, we have become quite philosophical, Kali, so I would ask that we wind this up for now. And you thought that you were off the hook! No, I am afraid that you are not quite that lucky just yet, child. So long as there are those in need, we have a job to do and this is the only way in which we can get that job accomplished at this time.

Hold tight to that which you know to be and toss off that which is but the fluff. Keep the Light of Holy God about you in these times, for in it you shall find your solace. Peace and blessings unto you ones.

Toniose to clear. Salu.

## INTERNATIONAL FREE PRESS AGENCY "I N T E L L I G E N C E R E P O R T S"

## Intelligence Reports From Serge Monast

From the only International Free Press in Canada, some of the most revealing "Investigative Reports" never published into the public domain before today. For all those concerned about the future of Christianity, those "REPORTS" are a MUST!

**\*NASA: "THE BLUE BEAM PROJECT"** In preparation for two decades, dedicated mad scientists are about to unleash Frankenstein's Blue Beam Project on an unsuspecting world. The Blue Beam Project highly reveals at first the immediacy of the B I B L E, its directness and the applicability of its words to present happenings, so it is a must for everyone to be fully aware of this latest round of mind-boggling revelation; only this time, it may prove to be the ultimate affront to God and Mankind! (Available now; 1-90m. Audio Cassette Tape, \$15.U.S. each).

**\*THE UNITED NATIONS CULT INTELLIGENCE WORLD POLICY.** Synthesis Communication, which is the remote beaming of audio directly into the brain of any selected is known within the CIA as "Synthetic Telepathy". In Space Nasa vocabulary, it is known as "Electronic Telepathic Two-ways Communication". This process related with microwave weapons manufactured by Lockheed-Sanders with their ongoing experimental and operational use of radiation to remotely manipulate and control human behavior. From that process, it is easy to make anyone believe that people who claims to hear voices from God have psychological disorders, and must be considered as a threat to society. Translated into economic and political terms, mental disorder of this kind means undesired mental state and behavior...A "Medical Model" for the elimination of what is considered by the United Nations "fake religions" or "social disorder" means that any individual who communicates to any group a religious, spiritual or political view that is UNDESIRABLE IN THE EYES OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER POWER-BROKERS can be labelled not only as a "Cult member", but may also be classified as having a "Psychiatric Disorder"! It is then possible to impose all over the world a mandate to strip anyone of their civil liberties, of habeas corpus; and to apply involuntary incarceration, chemicalisation of a person, electric shocks, etc... (Available now; 1-90m. Audio Tape, \$15.U.S.).

**\*THE VATICAN PLOY AGAINST CHRISTIANITY THROUGH A N A N T I-P O P E (The Five Powers of The Antichrist over Humanity).** We put our hands on incredible documents never unveiled to this day, but delivered into the public domain for the first time; readers world wide will now possess the necessary confirmations endorsing what so often has been stated within "BIBLE PROPHECIES". The Prophecies and Documents of the Past coming from the Secret Library of the Vatican describe quite well what's are the Plans concerning the fate of all reluctant Christians to the New World Order Government. In fact, the Anti-Pope takeover foresees the decline, then the total annihilation of the whole Christianity within the United States. According to some reliable sources, the implementation of the New World Religion is unthinkable without the disappearance of every single Christian Churchs from the USA for this country is considered by the New World Order to be the last bastion of Democracy and Freedom in the world.

The disappearance of the American Christian Heritage? The destruction of all Christian Churches? The law enforcement against Christian Ideology? All Christians to be criminalized? The interdiction of all Christian Teaching? The abolition of all Christian Reading? Is that possible? YES! (Available now; 1-90m. Audio Cassette Tape, \$15.U.S.).

Order from: Serge Monast (Journalist), International Free Press Agency, POB 359, MANSONVILLE, Qué. JOE 1X0, Canada. (Postal or Bank Money Order). S & H included with all prices.

\*\*\*THE WORST WAY TO REACT IN FRONT OF SUCH REVELATIONS WOULD BE NOT TO REACT.

**\*\*\*N A S A [The NWO Military Council Handbook].** The Computer and Satellite Technology to produce Space Holograms, with depth perception and sound appearing to come from the depths of space, and using laser projections of multiple holographic images, is widely shown and explained in this booklet published for the first time in 1995. With designs, sketches and graphics, the contain is easy to understand for anyone. (Available now; \$10.U.S., S & H included).

**\*THE U.N. VACCINES CONSPIRACY.** All the Vaccines exposed one by one for the first time ever. Whooping cough, Polio-myelitis, Measles, Flu, Tuberculosis, Smallpox, Diphtheria, Tetanus, Hepatitis B, Aid Virus, etc...Find out about this CONSPIRACY! (Available in March 95; 1-90m. Audio Tape, \$15.U.S.).

**\*VACCINE, MILITARY EXPERIMENTAL MEDECINE & LIQUID CRYSTALS.** "Mind Manipulators" has developed the Technology for brain implants operations such as miniature radio transmitters that can be swallowed, carried externally or surgically implanted in men and women without their consent and their awareness...newer versions can be adapted to "Liquid Crystals" injected directly into the bloodstream to lodge inside the brain. (Available March 95; 1-90m. Audio Tape, \$15.U.S.).

**\*U.N. SUPERHIGHWAY (MICRO-CHIP & ELECTRONIC HIGHWAY).** Color VHS revealing the United Nations world-wide implementation of its Power through Cashless and Big Brother Society. (Available now; about one hour tape, \$20.U.S.).

**\*U.N. LASER CARD & OPTICAL MEMORY CARD.** Color VHS showing the new International ID Card, a multi-megabyte data-storage card for storing and carrying up to 2,000 pages of information, based on optical recording technology. It can be used to store text, graphics, voice print, digital picture, software, virtually any form of information that can be stored on anyone. (Available now; 60m. Video, \$20.US).

**\*THE UNITED NATIONS' QUEST FOR LOST TECHNOLOGIES...**An amazing one hour VHS color tape showing the Illuminati Societies such as the "Thule, Vril & Black Sun", and how they helped to develop [Secret Saucer Technology] that will be used in a part of the BLUE BEAM PROJECT's scam. Find out about the frightening origins of the 1940's Hitler Nazi Government which pretended to be the "NWO Era"; its Occult Symbols related with the Babylonian Religion, etc...Red, orange, yellow, green, blue and purple changing color crafts with CIA Agents revealing some strange facts about the old German Space Technology. (Available now; \$20.U.S.).

**\*I HAD A DREAM (GOD'S GIVEN VISION OF THE ANTICHRIST TAKEOVER).** God talked to me lately. (Is that possible?)...Through a dream, He showed me WHO the Antichrist will be; WHEN and HOW he will take power over Christianity; WHAT kind of Seduction he will be using to put humanity on its knees; and WHY he will put humanity on bondage. ...God showed me, like if it has been on a movie screen, but inside my soul, a full color picture, with a lot of specific details, HOW the Antichrist will be acclaimed by the highest representative of all major Churches, and what will really happen to those who will be faithful to the True Lord Jesus Christ. (Available now; a minimum Donation of \$4.U.S. is asked for those Precious Revelations).

**\*\*\*THE SIGNS OF THE TIME WORLD REPORT NEWSLETTER** is a Bulletin published every 2 months on most recent events like: Mind Control Technology, Microwave weapons and Voice Synthesis Process, U.N. new Technology to control individuals, Concentration Camps Updates, U.N. Multi-Military Police Forces, etc...and more. (\$50.U.S. a year for subscription. ( ) Please start my one year subscription right now. ( ) I have enclosed a check or money order payable to: Serge Monast, International Free Press Agency, POB. 359, MANSONVILLE, Qué. JOE 1X0, Canada. ( ) I enclose a DONATION of ( ) \$1000 US. ( ) \$500 U.S. ( ) \$250 U.S. ( ) \$100 U.S. ( ) \$75 U.S. ( ) \$50 U.S. ( ) \$25 U.S. or a loan without interest in order to HELP THE FIGHT AGAINST THE UNITED NATION'S NEW WORLD ORDER.(Jan.95/First publication).

# Phoenix Journals

## Phoenix Journals Back In Stock

### SIPAPU ODYSSEY

"This journal which comes in 'fantasy' format is, in fact, **TRUTH** in every measure..."

"It was decided that we would first bring forth an 'acceptable' story line that would bear a particular message to the ones awaiting instructions and the knowledge that the time of final instructions and 'count-down' is at hand..."  
—HATONN

This journal is about the adventures of three people and their encounters with Native Americans of the Sipapu and their Space Brothers. It describes their amazing experiences after showing up at the Nevada nuclear bomb test site for a protest.

You will also find revelations large and small, from the ancient past and the future. *A fantastic, fun "fantasy"*. This was THE first work by "dharma", thought to be a Fantasy but now appreciated as the beginning of an en-Light-ening Reality Journey. With help from Little Crow of the Lakota, Dharma's public mission of translation for Higher Teachers begins here, as a sensitive love story of the Purification Times, which brings together a mystical "ancient" group from the "past", a Pleiadian space expedition from the "future", and some awakening volunteers from Earth's "present".

Sipapu Odyssey is in the early stages of being made into a motion picture utilizing the Pleiadian advanced technology of Futuronic.

### SIPAPU ODYSSEY



BY

DORUSHKA MAERD

(Dharma)

(Now) A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#1

### FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

"Who is Ashtar? I suppose great volumes of 'stuff' have been written about Ashtar, the entity. I will endeavor to identify myself so that flourishes are not added by cherished ones. I have been called a 'Christian Commander from Venus', a 'Supreme Director in charge of all of the spiritual Program' for your planet.

"I am honored, but I believe it would be more suitable to state that I am a dominant commander from the Etheric realms. Here, I always confront trouble, for your words do not actually define my position. I shall attempt at simple explanation.

"I have been around for a very, very long time. Under the sponsorship (I suppose is a good enough word) of Lord Michael and the Great Central sun government of this, your galaxy. I suppose I rank overall second in command. I am not a discarnate energy (spirit); I am an etheric being. I have never taken human embodiment upon planet Earth. Many have inferred such; it is not true. I have been far too involved with affairs of the Universe to prattle around in human format on Earth. I serve at a very high involvement as a member of the councils scattered throughout this Universal Sector, serving in an advisory capacity at strategic levels of intergalactic affairs. I share responsibility with Esu Immanuel (Jesus) Sananda for the airborne divisions of the Brotherhood of Light."  
—ASHTAR

Some important topics covered are: EARTH = BOTTOM OF LADDER. Space people and Spirit people—Contact since late 1940s—How dark brothers work—Reincarnation begins—The Martian influence—Nuclear war could damage fabric of space—CHRIST'S TEACHINGS SHOWED THE WAY. Signs: Time is here. No dead martyrs.

### FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON

\* \* \*

### I AM ASHTAR



BY

ASHTAR

A PHOENIX JOURNAL

#5

## Latest New Release

### THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN #101

"You and I know that millions have died for freedom. And we appreciate beyond all human understanding the efforts and lives they gave so we could enjoy a certain measure of freedom. We will carry on now to regain those freedoms stealthily stolen from us by those who were supposed to watch out for our interests. Instead they have looked after their own selfish interests ahead of the common man. Way ahead. Let us now take up the pen, which is mightier than the sword, in the singular struggle to regain our constitutional rights.

"Let this be your clarion call if you have not heard one yet. This is it. Take effective action now in your own sphere of influence and keep at it. The battle of words and wits has only begun. With God the Creation backing those who struggle for freedom there is only one outcome: Victory! Take action now.

"Your inner self will urge you what to do. Do it as long as it follows God's rules. Of course, you all (readers) are doing the best you can. This is meant for the fence sitters."  
—A Friend

Some of the important topics included are: St. Germain and our 4th of

July (Independence Day)—*Where has all our freedom gone?*—Pan Am flight 103 and its links to the CIA, the Syrian-Lebanon hostages and the Clinton connection, etc.—Details of the Monarch Mind-Control Programming—Bo Gritz connection—"God will save this nation and Constitution." Oh?? God HELPS THOSE WHO HELP THEMSELVES.—You don't like my religion??—Continuation of *THE USURPERS*—More from Ronn Jackson—Milicias & ADL-O.J. connection—Linda Thompson on armed militia and insurrection—U.N. Committee and sodomy—Glue bombs, eye poppers—Map of U.N. bases in U.S.

(Please see Last Page for ordering information.)

# New Gaia Offers Journey To Health

## What Should We Be Taking?

3/3/95 SANDRA TULANIAN, D.C.

The times we live in do not afford us the opportunity to keep life simple enough that health can be taken for granted by just ingesting food and water. The game rules have been changed by bureaucrats (directed by crooks higher up the ladder) who dictate questionable farming practices which, when added to the already choking pollutions of our atmosphere and water, ends up depleting the soil, the food supply, plus the air & water we breath of many of the essential nutrients that would otherwise allow our bodies to function optimally.

Without these "food"-based essential nutrients our immune systems and body physiologies are sitting ducks for any attack—from chemical and biological "warfare" practices, to increased nuclear radiation pollution, as well as from other high-energy photon bombardment as this planet prepares itself for the upcoming changes.

It is up to every individual to take personal responsibility for their health and prioritize the needs their bodies may have at this time as well as pay special attention to the needs of their children. I hope to describe here some good products available to you so that your search for a basic, complete arsenal against disease can come to an end.

New Gaia has presented many products to the public that you can pick or choose for individual needs. But there is a core of products, which should be taken regularly, that is felt to be essential to health and well being. These products are: Gaiandriana, AquaGaia, Gaialyte, Kombucha Tea, Kombucha Vinegar, CarbraGaia, GaiaCleanse Program, Chlorella, Spelt, and 3-In-1. Each of these provides a service to the body that is a necessary assistant to the other. We will discuss each one individually to provide you with the information you need to understand why these items are necessary.

The physiology of the body is basically governed by the actions and programming found within the cell. The cells make up the tissues of the body, the tissues make up the organs such as the heart or liver which, in turn, make up the organ systems that work in harmony with each other to keep the entire body functioning. If the cell structure has been altered or is malfunctioning (for whatever reason), every organ system is affected. To what degree they are affected depends on the offending substance that has caused the cell's breakdown or the length of time that cell has been subjected to abuse.

Gaiandriana is a product that is said to help

correct the faulty programming that has occurred at the cell level by correcting into perfection the cell's DNA/RNA blueprint. Viruses, unlike bacteria, have the ability to fuse with the DNA strand within the cell, creating a mutation to that cell. By perfecting the DNA/RNA blueprint, the cell may be returned to a level of vitality which allows it to fight off an incoming virus and maintain the homeostasis within the cell and, in turn, within the organ systems.

This is essential for the immune organ system, because without healthy cells that can fight off offenders like free radicals, viruses, and cumulative levels of radiation, the immune system is overtaxed to the point of exhaustion—eventually leading to disease. Another benefit from consuming Gaiandriana is its ability and nature to thrive on the invisible, higher photon frequencies which are bombarding us daily. Gaiandriana is able to speed up the frequency levels of the cells to more nearly match the energies pouring in and assaulting the body. This, in turn, can offer a two-fold benefit: One benefit is the ability of the cell to withstand and actually adapt to these otherwise damaging energies; the other benefit is to help protect ourselves from mind manipulation through pulse beams that are irradiating mankind relentlessly. Originally the dose was 10 drops, 3 times per day, under the tongue. However, with the growing number of "manufactured" epidemics and other stepped-up

plans for our demise by the Elite, perhaps more is better. One ounce or more per day may produce faster and more effective results.

Aquagaia was introduced to benefit the mitochondria system that lies within the cell. The mitochondria is the energy producer of the cell and is essential to convert the food we eat into usable cell fuel and to produce enzymes that are absolutely necessary for survival of the body system.

Aquagaia is also said to feed on vessel plaques adhering to blood vessel linings. Most all of us, by the age of twenty, have plaques developing on the arterial walls due to the American diet that is filled with saturated fats, high protein, white flour products, and limited consumption of fresh fruits and vegetables. This product provides added fuel to any compromised system to assist in strengthening the immune system, as well as cleaning out blood vessels and enhancing the pliability of the vessel walls throughout the body. Both Gaiandriana and AquaGaia work in harmony to strengthen and eliminate mutations of all cells by working together within the cell structure itself.

Another product that you will find essential in your daily regime is Gaialyte. This is a fully integrated electrolyte liquid that is brought forth from the Kombucha Tea. The combination of tea and juice, vitamins, minerals, Gingko Biloba, Echinacea, Chlorella, oxygenators, Aloe Vera and

### GaiaLyte Program Now Available

#### PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE

1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)

1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 Quart)

2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)

4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

5 Audio-cassettes

COST: \$150 (for CONTACT Subscribers only)

\$180 (for non-subscribers)

#### MAINTENANCE PACKAGE

1 Bottle Gaiandriana (1 Quart)

2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 Liters each)

4 Packages Spelt Bread Mix

COST: \$90.00 (for CONTACT subscribers only)

\$115 (for non-subscribers)

### GaiaSorb

**NEUTRA-BOND:** 2 oz.  
NICOTINE, CAFFEINE, ALCOHOL,  
SUCROSE, STARCH, \$6.00 each  
**TRAVEL PACK:** 1/2-oz.  
bottles of each of the above,  
plus Gaiandriana, for \$15.00  
(plus shipping and handling).

*New Gaia Products*

P.O. Box 27710

Las Vegas, NV 89126

For credit card orders, call:  
1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)

(See *New Gaia* order form at back of paper for more information.)

**Gaiandriana** are a powerful combination that helps boost energy levels as well as provides electrolyte balance within the body to help enhance the performance of the **Gaiandriana** within the cells. Electrolytes are substances which dissociate into ions in solution and thus become capable of conducting electricity. The balance of these electrolytes in the body will aid in the protection from the various high-frequency energies that we are now subjected to as well as enhance the effectiveness of all the other products you are consuming for your health.

Another beverage that should be taken in a dose of approximately 8 ounces per day is the "Tea Breeze" **Kombucha Tea**. Enough can not be said about this fermented drink from the mushroom fungus found long ago by a prominent Japanese woman in a town called Kargasok, Russia. What she found amongst these villagers astounded her. The women were virtually without wrinkles or other signs of aging and the overall population was comprised of unusually healthy people. She was told that these people drank 8 ounces of **Kombucha Tea** daily. She brought the mushroom fungus back to Japan and, today, over a million Japanese people drink the fermented tea daily. With the high content of special proteins and enzymes, this tea is said to reduce cholesterol, restore hair growth, strengthen eyesight, help insomnia, aid in weight reduction, help with allergies, bronchitis, asthma and a myriad of other debilitating conditions including the prevention of certain cancers.

While these are claims from people who have used or researched the product, it would simply be prudent to regard **Kombucha Tea** as a must to add to your daily health regime. Many people make their own tea with the mushroom that is available through New Gaia Products, but for those of us with limited time, the ready-made tea in the 1-liter and 2-liter bottles is both delicious and convenient. Try mixing the tea with the **Gaialyte** and your favorite juice, or just drink it straight.

There is a **Kombucha Vinegar** that has been developed which offers similar properties to unpasteurized apple cider vinegar, which has been used for centuries to care for all types of ailments. This product packs a punch when fighting off the common cold and is great as a digestive aid. Many are using this product in their salad dressings or other recipes to enhance the nutrition that their families receive. While **Kombucha Vinegar** is not recommended for canning or preserving, it certainly is recommended for general consumption.

**CarbraGaia** is the membrane that is found in the mushroom fungus of the **Kombucha Tea** bathed in a nurturing amniotic-like fluid of **Gaiandriana** to aid the body in repair of connective tissue. This product was designed to replace the need for **Shark Cartilage** supplement, which has been well researched and documented in recent years and which is said to program the body to never develop cancer tumors. By mixing one teaspoon in to any of the above mentioned drinks, you add one more weapon to your arsenal in the quest to build the immune system to its optimum healthy state.

A 14-day program called **GaiaCleanse** has been developed that assists in the elimination of the nasty parasites found within the body. Very few people realize the kinds and types of diseases that these parasites can contribute to, such as Cancer, AIDS, Hepatitis, Hodgkin's Disease, Diabetes, just to name

a few. There have been reports that people have been able to turn their conditions around by utilizing a program such as the **GaiaCleanse Program** to eliminate the myriads of parasites, such as flukes, keeping house in their internal organs.

The beauty of this program is that 14 days every 3 months is all that is required to insure a body that is free of most parasites. The **GaiaCleanse** line includes tinctures that can be mixed in any one of the above beverages or in juice. There is also an intestinal cleanse that comes in the kit to ensure proper elimination and cleansing during the two weeks. These steps to health are important if one is to realize optimum health within the cellular structure and organ tissues of the body.

**Chlorella** is a single-celled, fresh-water algae which is a nutritionally balanced whole food that is extremely high in protein (60%) and contains more than 20 essential vitamins and minerals, 19 of the 22 essential and non-essential amino acids, enzymes, plus **Chlorella** growth factor. The combination of these factors results in a product that has been found to be excellent in the healing of wounds, injuries and ulcers, immune strengthening, age retardation, protection against radiation, normalizing digestion and bowel function, and protection against toxic pollutants, to name but a few of the benefits.

**Chlorella** is a rich source of chlorophyll, which is extremely effective in controlling body odor both internally and externally. The suggested daily consumption is 3 grams per day, but dosages should be adjusted to your individual needs. Many times the alkaline reserves in the body are so depleted that **Chlorella**, in larger doses, is warranted.

Moreover, because of its superb food value, **Chlorella** is an important addition to anyone's emergency food storage stash.

As part of an ongoing nutritious diet, the grain of **Spelt** (*Triticum Spelta*) should be added to every diet in replacement of the standard wheat grain. **Spelt** is superior to wheat in that it contains more protein, crude fiber, and fats than wheat. It also contains special carbohydrates (**Mucopolysaccharides**) which help stimulate the all-important immune system.

Many people who are allergic to wheat find **Spelt** to be easily digestible. What is most exciting is the delicious nutty flavor that **Spelt** offers to any baking needs. Another advantage of **Spelt** is the large amount of vitamin B-17 found in the grain (also known as **Laetrile**) which has a reputation for retarding cancerous cell growth and aiding in the healing of other serious illnesses. **Spelt** also has an exceptionally thick husk around the center grain, which protects it from all kinds of pollutants and insects far better than happens with other grains. The **Spelt** grain can be ground up into flour and used in any recipe where flour is required. New Gaia offers the whole **Spelt** grain bread mixes, or the grain itself to be ground into flour, or the flour already milled for your convenience. This simple addition to your family's diet can provide a wealth of extra nutrition for your loved ones as well as a great taste experience.

The last product I wish to discuss is a newer product of which you may not be fully aware. Many of you have heard of the latest craze using a product called "Pycnogenols". **Pycnogenol** comes from the bark of the pine tree and is said to have remarkable anti-oxidant properties that are aiding in the relief

of a number of chronic conditions. The **3-In-1** product offered by New Gaia has been found to be superior to **Pycnogenol**. The research that has been conducted on the elements found in Pine Bark were primarily conducted on Grape Seed Extract because this, too, had the components that offered the superior anti-oxidant protection.

What was discovered is that the Grape Seed Extract was even superior to the Pine Bark in that it contains a higher level and higher potency of **OPCs** (**Oligomeric proanthocyanidins**) which are the active ingredient for free-radical scavenging. These **OPCs** found in the Grape Seed Extract are known for their instant bioavailability to seek out nasty free radicals and produce rapid counter-effect results. While no claims are here being made for the healing qualities of any product, the **OPCs** found in Grape Seed Extract have been identified with: Anti-aging protection, improved vision, decrease in wrinkles, resistance to mental deterioration, reduced risk of heart disease, reduced risk of stroke, enhanced immune system, faster healing, subdued **PMS**, and reduced inflammation of arthritis.

The other substances found in **3-In-1** are **Ester-C** and **Aloe Vera**. **Ester-C** is found to get into the blood stream faster and in larger amounts than other forms of vitamin C and wastes only a fraction of what other vitamin C products lose through elimination. It is also found to penetrate white blood cells more efficiently, which is necessary for their metabolism. There is also a reduction, if not an elimination, of the side effects from the acidity of regular Vitamin C because **Ester C** has a neutral pH. Each capsule also contains 150 mgs. of **Aloe Vera** which is the equivalent of one-and-one-half ounces of natural **Aloe Vera** juice. Excerpted from an article by John C. Pittman, M.D., we read: "Acemannan, a mucopolysaccharide, is a long-chain sugar which is found as an active ingredient in Cold Processed Whole Leaf **Aloe**. It interjects itself into all cell membranes. This causes an increase in the fluidity and permeability of the membrane, allowing toxins to flow out of the cell more easily and nutrients to enter the cell. The net result may improve cellular metabolism throughout the body, resulting in a boost of energy production."

These three powerful ingredients are found in one product called **3-In-1**. It is a potent product that should be utilized by anyone suffering from a chronic condition or for those wishing to maximize the functioning of their immune system on a day-to-day basis.

All the above products discussed: **Gaiandriana**, **AquaGaia**, **Gaialyte**, **Kombucha Tea**, **Kombucha Vinegar**, **CarbraGaia**, **GaiaCleanse**, **Chlorella**, **Spelt** and **3-In-1** can be the keys to a healthier and more vibrant life by reinvigorating the immune system, increasing the metabolic activity of the cells, providing more complete nourishment to allow the organ systems to function in harmony with one another, and to increase our bodies' overall frequency levels to withstand the onslaught of various high-frequency energies that are thrown our way. These products work synergistically together to maximize the effects of each product.

Of course, right thinking, right exercise, and right eating are absolutely necessary to add to any health regime, but the benefits and gifts found within these various products are priceless to our well being in this high-stress world.

## Hydrogen Peroxide Use For Water Purification

To purify water (of viruses as well as bacteria and other critters) for drinking purposes, use 10 drops of 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide per gallon of water and agitate container enough to mix well.

Locating the 35% Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide can be a problem as the Elite effort to close down everything that promotes health, from products to therapies. Food Grade Hydrogen Peroxide is necessary as the drugstore (3%) variety contains additives and stabilizers not good for ingestion.

# Now Available GAIACOL

Colloidal Gold & Silver  
suspended in a distilled water fluid.  
2-oz. bottle \$10.00

## New Gaia Products 1995 Order Form

### Order by Mail

New Gaia Products,  
P.O. Box 27710,  
Las Vegas, NV 89126

### Order by Phone

1 (800) NEW-GAIA (639-4242)  
1 (805) 822-9070 FAX

(Please Print)

Name	Date	
Street Address		
City/Town	State/Prov.	Zip Code
Daytime Phone No.		
Credit Card No. (Visa, Master Card or Discover)	Expiration Date	
Signature For Credit Card Orders		

#### \*\* SHIPPING & HANDLING RATES:

FOR: CA, WA, OR, AZ, MT, UT, ID, CO, NM, WY, NV		FOR THE REST OF CONTINENTAL USA	
\$ 0-100	\$6.00	\$ 0-100	\$8.00
\$ 101-200	\$7.00	\$ 101-200	\$9.00
\$ 201-300	\$8.00	\$ 201-300	\$10.00
\$ 301-400	\$9.00	\$ 301-400	\$11.00
\$ 401-500	\$10.00	\$ 401-500	\$12.00
\$ 501-600	\$11.00	\$ 501-600	\$13.00

ALASKA & HAWAII PLEASE CALL FOR SHIPPING RATES

#### NOTE:

- \*\* For UPS 2nd day to Rural Alaska, please call for rates.
- \*\* For Priority Mail to any locations, please call for rates.
- \*\* All Foreign orders, please contact our office in writing for specific rates as rates vary greatly.
- \*\* When ordering cases of product call for shipping rates.

FOR ALL BREAD MACHINES, BREAD MIXES, FLOUR ORDERS, PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES AND MAINTENANCE PACKAGES, CALL FOR SHIPPING COSTS.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
• GAIANDRIANA 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• GAIANDRIANA 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 8 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$12.50 Non-subscribers \$16.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 16 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$25.00 Non-subscribers \$32.00		
• AQUAGAIA (Mitochondria) 32 oz. LIQUID	Subscribers \$50.00 Non-subscribers \$64.00		
GAIALYTE (2 liters)	Subscribers \$15.00 Non-subscribers \$20.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE (1 liters)	\$ 3.50		
KOMBUCHA TEA BREEZE (2 liters)	\$ 6.00		
KOMBUCHA TEA VINEGAR 16OZ.	\$ 6.00		
GAATRIM - 30 Day Supply	\$35.00		
"3 IN 1" GRAPE SEED EXTRACT 60 CAPSULES	\$18.00		
A-C-E Anti-Oxidant Formula (180 TABLETS)	\$24.95		
• ALOE JUICE (1 LITER) (WHOLE LEAF ALOE VERA CONCENTRATE) (10X STRENGTH)	\$18.00		
CHLORELLA (300 TABLETS/500mg. EA.)	\$21.00		
ECHINACEA GOLD PLUS (90 TABLETS)	\$24.50		
GINKGO BILOBA (24% Extract)	\$24.95		
CARBAGAIA (FIBRINO-CARTILAGE) 8 oz.	\$ 8.50		
• SUPER OXY (1 qt.) (CHERRY-BERRY) (CRANBERRY-APPLE)	\$18.00		
SUPER OXY (1 gal.) (CHERRY) (CRANBERRY)	\$60.00		
OXYSOL with trace minerals 2oz.	\$ 8.00		
GAIACOL with trace minerals 2oz.	\$10.00		

• ADDITIONAL DISCOUNTS AVAILABLE FOR CONTACT SUBSCRIBERS ONLY. PLEASE USE THE SHIPPING RATE CHART WHEN CALCULATING SHIPPING FOR ALL NON-BREAD or PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGES and MAINTENANCE PACKAGES. PLEASE ALLOW 3 TO 6 WEEKS FOR DELIVERY. -- New Gaia Products.

Item	PRICE PER UNIT	Qty.	Amount
HITACHI (HB101) BREAD MACHINE (FACTORY BLEMISHED/REFURBISHED)	\$149.00		
GAIA SPELT BREAD MIX (Whole Wheat & Spelt) OR (Pure Spelt)	\$ 3.50		
GAIA CLEANSE 14-DAY PARASITE PROGRAM	\$48.00		
WHOLE SPELT KERNELS	4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 10 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 12.50		
WHOLE GRAIN SPELT FLOUR	2 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 2.50 4 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 5.00 8 lbs. @ \$1.25/lb. \$ 10.00		
* PROGRAM STARTING PACKAGE	\$180.00		
1 Bottle Gaiaandria (1 qt.)	\$150.00		
1 Bottle AquaGaia (1 qt.)	for CONTACT subscribers only.		
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)			
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
5 Audio-cassettes			
* MAINTENANCE PACKAGE	\$115.00		
1 Bottle Gaiaandria (1 qt.)	\$ 90.00		
2 Bottles GaiaLyte (2 liters each)	for CONTACT subscribers only.		
4 Pkgs. Spelt Bread Mix			
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND (2 oz.)	\$ 6.00ea.		
NICOTINE__CAFFEINE__ALCOHOL__			
SUCROSE__STARCH__			
GAIASORB NEUTRA-BOND TRAVEL PACK	\$ 15.00		
Please make all checks and money orders payable to: New Gaia Products, P.O. Box 27710, Las Vegas, NV 89126	TOTAL		
	SHIPPING & HANDLING		
	SUB TOTAL		
	SALES TAX Nevada residents only, add 7%		
	TOTAL ENCLOSED		

# PHOENIX JOURNALS LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE **PHOENIX JOURNALS** AND HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONG-STANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. **SINGLE JOURNALS ARE \$6.00, ANY 4 JOURNALS ARE \$5.50 EACH, 10 OR MORE JOURNALS ARE \$5.00 EACH** (Shipping extra - see right.)

\*\* These marked **JOURNALS** are out of stock until further notice.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL, I AM SANANDA
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON
- \*\*6 SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS
- \*\*9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS
- \*\*10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL
- \*\*11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET
- \*\*14. RRPP—RAPE, RAVAGE, PILLAGE AND PLUNDER OF THE PHOENIX
- \*\*15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION
- \*\*16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON
- \*\*17. THE NAKED PHOENIX
- \*\*18. BLOOD AND ASHES
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON
- \*\*20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE
- \*\*23. BURNT OFFERINGS
- \*\*24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
- \*\*25. THE BITTER COMMUNION
- \*\*26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY ANY NAME: KHAZARS
27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
- \*\*28. OPERATION SHANSTORM
- \*\*29. END OF THE MASQUERADE
38. THE DARK CHARADE
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. I
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST VOL. II
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET—ZIONISM IS RACISM
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI
50. THE DIVINE PLAN VOL. I
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK
55. MARCHING TO ZION
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY
57. GOD, TOO, HAS A PLAN 2000 DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUM-BEAT!
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS
61. PUPPY-DOG TALES
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY
63. THE BEST OF TIMES
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS
67. THE BEAST AT WORK
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY
69. TATTERED PAGES
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES

71. COALESCENCE
72. CANDLELIGHT
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I
74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE UNFOLDED VOL. II
75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES VOL. III
76. SORTING THE PIECES VOL. IV
77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME
78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA
79. MARCHING TO ZOG
80. TRUTH FROM THE ZOG BOG
81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE
82. RETIREMENT RETREATS
83. POLITICAL PSYCHOS
84. CHANGING PERSPECTIVES
85. SHOCK THERAPY
86. MISSING THE LIFEBOAT??
87. IN GOD'S NAME AWAKEN!
88. THE ADVANCED DEMOLITION LEGION
89. FOCUS OF DEMONS
90. TAKING OFF THE BLIND-FOLD
91. FOOTSTEPS INTO TRUTH
92. WALK A CROOKED ROAD WITH THE CROOKS
93. CRIMINAL POLITBUROS AND OTHER PLAGUES
94. WINGING IT....
95. HEAVE-UP (Phase One)
96. HEAVE-HO (Phase Two)
97. HEAVE 'EM OUT (Phase Three)
98. ASCENSION OR NEVER-EVER LAND?
99. USURPERS OF FREEDOM IN CONSPIRACY
100. BUTTERFLIES, MIND CONTROL—THE RAZOR'S EDGE
101. THE BREATHING DEAD AND CEMENT CHILDREN

FOR INFORMATION ABOUT **JOURNALS**, BOOKS, ETC., MENTIONED IN THIS NEWS-PAPER, PLEASE INQUIRE:

**PHOENIX SOURCE DISTRIBUTORS, Inc.**  
 Post Office Box 27353  
 Las Vegas, Nevada 89126  
**1-800-800-5565**  
 or call  
**1-805-822-9655**  
 (Mastercard, VISA, Discover)

## Phoenix Source Distributors SHIPPING CHARGES:

USA (except Alaska & Hawaii)  
 UPS-\$3.75 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
**ALASKA & HAWAII**  
 Bookrate-\$2.50 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 Priority-\$3.40 1st title, \$1.00 ea add'l  
 UPS 2nd day-\$9.00 1st title, \$1 ea add'l  
**CANADA & MEXICO**  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$4.50 1st title, \$2.00 ea add'l  
**FOREIGN**  
 Surface-\$3.00 1st title, \$1.50 ea add'l  
 Airbook-\$8.00 per title estimate  
 (Please allow 5-8 weeks for delivery on all book orders)

**PLEASE NOTE:**  
**CONTACT and Phoenix Source Distributors are NOT the same! Checks sent for JOURNALS or book orders should NOT be made out to CONTACT—and vice versa.**

### Copyright Statement

**COPYRIGHT 1995** by CONTACT, Inc.

Reproduction of this newspaper for private, non-profit use is expressly encouraged, as long as the content and integrity remain absolutely unchanged. For commercial purposes, reproduction is strictly forbidden unless and until permission is granted in writing by CONTACT, INC.

## SUBSCRIBE TO CONTACT

**Call: 1-800-800-5565**  
**Or: 1-805-822-9655**

## CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT Subscription Rates

### CONTACT: THE PHOENIX PROJECT

is published by

**CONTACT, Inc.**

**Post Office Box 27800**

**Las Vegas, NV 89126**

Subscription orders may be placed by mail to the above address or by phone to 1-800-800-5565. Subscription rates are: \$30 for 13 issues (US); \$35 (Canada/Mexico); \$40 (Foreign); or 26 issues for \$60 (US); \$70 (Canada/Mexico); \$80 (Foreign); or 52 issues for \$110 (US); \$120 (Canada/Mexico); \$130 (Foreign). Subscribers: Expiration date appears on right side of mailing label.

**Quantity Subscriptions:** \$95.00 for 10 copies of 13 issues (US); \$125 for 25 copies of 13 issues (US); \$160 for 50 copies of 13 issues (US); \$275 for 100 copies of 13 issues (US); \$190 for 10 copies of 26 issues (US); or \$1,100 for 100 copies of 52 issues (US). UPS postpaid Continental U.S. For Alaska, HI, Canada, Mexico and Foreign, call or write for shipping charges.

Single copies of back issues of **CONTACT, THE PHOENIX LIBERATOR** or **PHOENIX EXPRESS** are \$3.00 each. Quantity back issue prices are as follows: 1st copy \$3.00, each additional \$0.45. Shipping included, postpaid in the Continental U.S.A. Alaska, Hawaii, Canada & Foreign orders please call or write for quotes on additional shipping charges.

## TELEPHONE HOTLINE 805-822-0202

This is a service for our dedicated readers. *Today's Watch* telephone hotline carries the latest news and comments from Commander Hatonn's most recent writings. This is our way of keeping you informed about fast-breaking news and events.

The message machine will answer after 2 rings if there are any new messages for that day, and after 4 rings if not. Thus *daily* callers can hang up after 2 rings and save toll charges if no new message has been recorded. The message update(s), if any, occur by 6 PM Pacific Time.